



poor handwriting. I just wanted <sup>you</sup> to know I am staying busy and am using your inputs.

My Kasar Alford / Martha M. Upchurch records are now much improved based on your input. I gave you a copy of the Master Outline but it has been somewhat improved as a result of your input as well as from a few extra conversations I was able to locate in my files. I can send you an updated copy of the Master Outline if necessary.

If you know of someone who is willing to work intensively on the Kasar Alford family, I would be happy to work with them.

We trust this finds you and Mary looking forward to the Christmas Season. Sallaine & I plan to visit relatives in NC & FL later this month.

I'll look forward to our continued cooperation.

Sincerely yours  
 Ⓢ Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PAUL UPCHURCH]

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

①

Gilbert K. Alford, Jr.  
1403 Kingsford Drive  
Florissant, MO 63031  
(314) 831-8648

<Galford1@compuserve.com>

November 17, 1998

Robert P. Upchurch  
6 Eagles Way Lane  
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367

**MARY and GIL ALFORD**  
1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE  
FLORISSANT, MISSOURI 63031

Dear Phil,

I was pleased to receive your letter. Mary and I really enjoyed our visit with you and Sallaine. We do seem to have a lot in common - especially our genealogically cluttered basements.

For some unknown reason or other I had a seizure after we got home Wednesday evening and wound up in the hospital for tests for a couple days. In fact I was not feeling well on Tuesday or Wednesday but did not want to cancel our engagement. As we were preparing to leave your place I began to feel real queezy and dizzy. You may have noticed I sat down on the couch for a bit just before we left. By mid evening I had been hauled to the hospital by 911.

They ran all kinds of tests and did not find anything wrong with me. I was already on medication for slightly high blood pressure. The head doctor now has me on delatin or delantin on a test basis. I go back to see him on Monday so he can adjust the dosage. One of the side effects is dizziness and light headed. That come natural to me and I don't need pills to make it worse.

Suffice it to say I've not done much with the stuff you gave me or on the Kisar Alford branch data I promised. I did not forget.

I have nothing more on my cousin Becky Fortenberry Upchurch. I've written a letter to her sister who I think I can find and who may be able to tell us something about him or give me her address. I needed to contact that bunch of the family anyway. We have not been in touch since my aunt died or before.

Every time I look at one of your pages of work I think about how much effort getting that in a computer genealogy program is going to do for you. Why don't you slowly start putting it in on a selective basis. You can then print out a copy, reproduce and file just as you do now.

For example— I've enclosed a report I called for that resembles the handwritten report that you sent me. The "b" pages go to the right of the "a" pages. There are many many other report forrmat one can call for and they can all be tailored to needs. There is more than enough room for source data and notes. Of course I'm not speaking of Family Tree Maker but rather Brother's Keeper - the program I am using.

Sincerely,

Gil



RECD 20 NOV 1998 4  
same day called Gil  
to wish him well. He is OK

○ From Obituary of Gossie (Alford) Fortinberry in  
Itg 7 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr. & R.M.

I. Jephtha Martin Alford md () Laura Jane Warner

A. Gussie Alford b. Alantou, LA & 24 JAN 1994 (LA)  
(Bar-Silver Springs Baptist Church, McComb, MS)

[She lived at Metairie, LA] md () DUVOIX  
Brown Fortinberry

1. Carol Fortinberry md () -- Tribble

2. Glenda Fortinberry md () -- MARONGE

3. REBECCA FORTINBERRY  
MD () -- UPCHURCH (Lived in  
Houston, TX)  
1994

4. Samuel J. Fortinberry

B. Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Sr

1. GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

C. Roxie Alford md () -- Penton

D. Lexie Alford md () -- Schaffer

E. L.W. Alford

F. Alanzo Alford

G. Bannan Alford

H. Iddo Alford

I. Leoda Alford md () -- Smith

J. Nole Alford md () -- Smith

From Str 17 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr W R PA

I. Jephtha Martin Alford b 1862 & 1948

md (1st) 1885 ( ) Fannie O. Purvis b 1869 & 1896

md (2nd) 1897 ( ) Laura Jane Weaver b 1871 & 1939

A. - Had 10 children - 5 by each wife - see letter if additional members of this family become of interest. So far two of them are of special interest as follows [BFC]

B Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Sr b 1901 & 1997

md 1924 ( ) Mattie Inez Newsom b 1903 & 1993

1. Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr b 1926

md 1944 ( ) Mary Louise Newkirk b 1926

2. Betty Joan Alford b 1928

mr 1947 ( ) Reubin Wells b 1925

3. No further issue

C. Gussie Alford b 1908 & 1994

md 1932 ( ) Duvoix Fortinberry b 1908 & 1991

1. Samuel Fortinberry b 1934 & 1985

md 1953 ( ) Evelyn Rausel b 1935

2. Laurie Fortinberry b 1937

md 1959 ( ) Arthur M. Truhler

3. Glenda Fortinberry b 1948

md 1970 ( ) George P. Maronge

4. Rebecca Fortinberry b 1953

md 1974 ( ) James John Odum b 1952

She mr (2nd) - - WPCURCH

△ **Jeptha Martin Alford** (1862-1948) #15  
 △ m. 1885 **Fannie O. Purvis** (1869-1896) #16  
 △ m. 1897 **Laura Jane Warner** (1871-1939) #18

—**Wiley Banton Alford** (1886-1976) #17—  
 m. 1905 **Emma Rosetta Miller** (1885-1971) #166

(4)

—**Frankie Leoda Alford** (1888-1971) #168—  
 m. 1906 **William Vandon Smith** (1880-1932) #167  
 m. 1934 **Levi Lee Hilburn** (1881-1952) #1255

—**Nola Alford** (1889-1952) #170—  
 m. 1905 **Edgar William Smith** (1889-1974) #169

—**Alonzo S. Alford** (1891-1964) #171—  
 m. 1909 **Florence Morris** (1891-1956) #172

—**Iddo Lampton Alford** (1895-1960) #173—  
 m. 1916 **Ella J. Morris** (1899-1983) #174

—**Roxie Udine Alford** (1900-1956) #19—  
 m. 1923 **Martin Kenzie Penton** (1895-1970) #175

5

— **Berchel Lasar Alford** (1906-1997) #428  
 m. 1930 Ora Mae Burch (1910-1996) #434  
 — **Frankie Alford** (1909-1968) #429  
 — **Ollie Jim Alford** (1911-1979) #430  
 m. 1930 Wanza Alford (b. 1909) #456  
 — **Allie Doris Alford** (1914-1997) #431  
 m. 1933 Shelton Level Brock (1911-1976) #461  
 — **Blanche Alford** (1915-1997) #432  
 m. 1934 Bosia Seaborn Brock (1914-1970) #466  
 — **Jeptha N. Alford** (1918-1986) #433  
 m. 1949 Inez Varnado (b. 1915) #598

— **Lydia Joanna Smith** (1907-1968) #247  
 m. 1928 Earl Van Tidwell (1895-1956) #246  
 — **Dollie Lura Smith** (1908-1958) #251  
 m. 1929 Leslie William Brock (1907-1975) #250  
 — **Thelma Mamie Smith** (1911-1983) #289  
 m. 1931 Steve "Sid" Berry (1894-1939) #290  
 m. 1932 Walter Conrad Uhlman (1893-1968) #292  
 — **Minnie Selma Smith** (1911-1912) #10340

— **J. Earl Smith** #473  
 m. Rheuble Springs #477  
 — **Hugh Sammy Smith** #474  
 m. Bonnie O'Bryant (1927-1974) #478  
 — **Elsie Lucille Smith** (1907-1994) #475  
 m. 1930 Joe Roby Graves (b. 1905) #482  
 — **Eathel Lee Smith** (1909-1983) #476  
 m. Victor C. Johnson (b. 1905) #485

— **Audelle Eva Alford** (1909-1989) #179  
 m. 1931 Carl M. Bateman (b. 1909) #178  
 — **Odilee Anna Alford** (1912-1922) #486  
 m. 1933 Lindsey Lee Miller (b. 1914) #489  
 — **Alonzo Duvoix Alford** (b. 1923) #487  
 m. 1946 Geraldine Simpson (b. 1922) #502  
 — **Hasselteen Alford** #488  
 m. Clyde Tyson (b. 19\_\_ ) #508

— **Roscoe L. Alford** (b. 1918) #509  
 m. 1936 Gilda Ruth Smith (1915-1980) #514  
 m. Laurie Alford (b. Est) #2443  
 — **Paul Donough Alford** (b. 1919) #510  
 m. 1938 Mary Latane Breland (b. 1922) #521  
 — **Oscar Jeptha Alford** (1922-1942) #511  
 — **Ella C. Alford** (b. 1925) #512  
 m. 1949 Louis A. Traina (b. 1926) #528  
 — **Henry Ford Alford** (b. 1930) #513  
 m. 1951 Beulah A. Schilling (b. 1929) #534

— **Lora Wayne Penton** (b. 1925) #537  
 m. 1953 Alice G. Lavigne (b. 1927) #541

(6)

△ ~~2-Gilbert K. Alford (1901-1997) #5~~  
△ m. 1924 Mattie Inez Newsom (1903-1993) #6

~~2-Lora Warner Alford (1903-1987) #20~~  
m. 1925 Grace Gipson #373

~~2-Lexie D. Alford (1906-1989) #21~~  
m. 1926 Milton Turner (b. 190) #176  
m. 1945 Donald Schaffer (b. \_ 19) #401

△ ~~2-Gussie Alford (1908-1994) #22~~  
△ m. 1932 Duvoix Fortinberry (1908-1991) #177



(7)

— **Kenzie Wilmon Penton** (1927-1972) #538

— **Zelda Lorelle Penton** (b. 1929) #539

m. 1954 Bueal Casey (b. 19\_\_ ) #543

m. 1958 Terry Donald Hardee (1929-1960) #546

m. 1964 Oscar W. McKnight (b. 1937) #549

— **Gary Edmon Penton** (b. 1931) #540

m. 1954 Marilyn Elaine Rush (b. 1932) #558

△ — **Gilbert K. Alford** (b. 1926) #1

△ m. 1944 Mary Louise Newkirk (b. 1926) #2

△ — **Betty Jean Alford** (b. 1928) #7

△ m. 1947 Reubin Wells (b. 1925) #415

— **James Warner Alford** (b. 1930) #374

m. 1952 Thetta E. Murphy #376

— **William Lane Alford** (b. 1934) #375

m. 1965 Gunilla Maelstrom #378

— **Barbara Ann Turner** (b. 1933) #402

m. Richard J. Boyle (b. 1927) #403

△ — **Lemuel Fortinberry** (1934-1985) #384

△ m. 1953 Evelyn Roussel (b. 1935) #388

△ — **Laurie Fortinberry** (b. 1937) #385

△ m. 1959 Arthur M. Tribble (b. 1932) #392

△ — **Glenda Fortinberry** (b. 1948) #386

△ m. 1970 George P. Maronge (b. 1948) #396

△ — **Rebecca Fortinberry** (b. 1953) #387

△ m. 1974 James John Odom (b. 1952) #400

○ From Sts 17 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr D R M

I. Jephtha Martin Alford b 1862 & 1948

md (1st) 1885 (?) Fannie O. Purvis b 1869 & 1896

md (2nd) 1897 (?) Laura Jane Weaver b 1871 & 1939

A. - Had 10 children - 5 by each wife - see letter if additional members of this family become of interest. So far two of them are of special interest on following [B & C]

B Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Sr b 1901 & 1997

md 1924 (?) Mattie Lucy Newsom b 1903 & 1993

1. Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr b 1926

md 1944 (?) Mary Louise Newkirk b 1926

2. Betty Jean Alford b 1928

md 1947 (?) Reubin Wells b 1925

3. No further issue

C. Gussie Alford b 1908 & 1994

md 1932 (?) Duvoix Fortinberry b 1908 & 1991

1. Samuel Fortinberry b 1934 & 1985

md 1953 (?) Evelyn Roussel b 1935

2. Laurie Fortinberry b 1937

md 1959 (?) Arthur M. Truhler

3. Glenda Fortinberry b 1948

md 1970 (?) George P. Maronge

4. Rebecca Fortinberry b 1953

md 1974 (?) James John Odum b 1952

she md (2nd) - - W P CHURCH

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

REC'D  
11 NOV 1998

①



THE ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
Post Office Box 1586, Florissant, MO 63031-1586

*[NOTE: "GIL" brought this letter & numerous attachments to RPA when he & his wife Mary came for a visit on 11 NOV 1998. A list of the attachments & their disposition is summarized on an attached sheet prepared by me - RPA]*

November 7, 1998

Phil,

I thought I'd check out the Upchurch data on a couple CD's I had.

I mentioned the cheap CD's available from the LDS Church on the phone.

There is one set of 7 CD's that contain about 4 million names in birth and marriage records. Covers much of the US for the period 1631-1888.

Enclosed is a six page package of the births. That's all the Upchurch birth records on the CD's. Although they were listed on the screen in alphabetical order they seem to print in random order.

There were 367 Upchurch marriage records. It was somewhat awkward trying to print them. The system limits one to printing only 100 records at the time. Again - what prints is not what you see on the screen (the screen entry is just a one line index while the printout runs 4 or 5 lines or more). I think I got all 367 but there is probably some overlap. If you don't have 367 different Upchurch records let me know and I'll save the data to a computer file and send you that.

I also have several CD's that were some of the first genealogical data to be put on CD's by what was then Automated Archives. They have since been bought out and are part of that Family Tree Maker bunch. I did all the Upchurch marriages for NC and Virginia as listed on the CD. I checked Maryland there were none.

If I forgot to ask you during our visit - are you interested in Upchurch folks in UK and Australia?

Have fun checking these against what you have.

Gil

---

Gilbert K. Alford, Jr., President  
1403 Kingsford Drive ★ Florissant, MO 63031-2422  
(314) 831-8648 ★ Galford1@compuserve.com  
<http://www.alford.com/alford/aafa/homepage.html>

LIST OF DOCUMENTS PROVIDED TO RPU (2)  
BY GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR D N  
11 NOV 1998 AND THE DISPOSITION OF SAME

ITEM  
NO

- ① Descendants of Kiser Alford & Martha M. U - processed & attached  
Memo [Gil later provided a more complete printout]
- ② Details on the Alford Family Association - Placed in ALFORD FAMILY
- ③ specifics about Rebecca Fortensberg of Houston, TX who mar-  
- - U. - processed & attached. Gilbert will follow up
- ④ Gil searched Alford "Book" records for UPCHURCH and found  
2 in a Hunts Co, NC Reference - processed & attached.
- ⑤ Gil brought a 3 Page Computer Printout based on a 11 NOV 1998  
search of the Internet "GENFORUM" website. The printout was  
based on Gil's request for info on Upchurch exchangers -  
- copy attached & also placed in RPU COMPUTER STACK.  
NOT FEASIBLE TO PROCESS
- ⑥ 3 Page Pitch about the the GENSERVE computerized Internet  
System - Copy placed in RPU COMPUTER STACK.
- ⑦ Marriage Records for Upchurches printed out from CD #4  
(OF 7 CD'S) FROM Automated Archives, INC - Divided into  
11 counties (10 in NC; 1 in VA) & placed in Marriage Files
- ⑧ Offtake from ANCESTRY.COM involving several lists as follows:
  - A. A general search for Upchurch information - 3 Pages  
showing how many Upchurches were found in  
various data bases - Copy placed in RPU COMPUTER STACK
  - B. A specific printout of WWI U drafters (10) - copy placed in  
Profile of each of the 10 & overall copy in COMPUTER & WAR RECORDS File
  - C. A specific printout of 6 Pages of U Brothers - Extracted completely  
for the individuals & overall copy put in BIRTH FILE
  - D. A sample Social Security File Printout - 2 Pages - Place in  
DEATH File
  - E. 367 Marriages - completely extracted & Full copy in Mg. file

- ⑨ Marriage Printout for several states - by church -  
Made two copies of these records - one recorded  
by state & date & placed in Marriage File - The other  
was cut up to create input for Profiles of those  
marriage individuals recorded.
- ⑩ AL Land Records - 1st sheet attached here to, Full set  
placed in Land Records File & optables made  
for each of the 11 U's named & placed in their  
Profiles.
- ⑪ Gil conducted a "Surname" search on the GENSERV.COM  
system & found 614 Entries - giving some information  
on each - such as Name, spouse Name, Birth Date &  
Death Date - but not all information for each  
entry. 1st page of the document attached here to &  
the document itself placed in the "ALPA  
DOCUMENT" File of RPA.

# DRAFT

ITEM ①

②  
④

Robbie Alford's descendants of KISAR ALFORD 9/24/94

- △ 1. Kisar ALFORD born ABT 1814, Franklin County, North Carolina, married 1 Jan 1841, in Franklin County, North Carolina, Martha M. UPCHURCH, born FEB 1820, North Carolina, (daughter of Berkley UPCHURCH and Alsey PACE) died APT 1900, North Carolina. Kisar died APT 1870, North Carolina, buried: Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC.
  - Children:
    - △ 2. i Susan ALFORD born ABT 1843, Franklin County, North Carolina.
    - △ 3. ii Berry ALFORD born ABT 1844, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Emeriah LEWIS.
    - + 4. iii Bryant ALFORD born 1845.
    - + 5. iv Berkley Moses ALFORD born 10 Jan 1849.
    - + 6. v John T. ALFORD born 7 Apr 1854.
    - △ 7. vi Clara Ann ALFORD born ABT 1853, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Joseph David BUNN.
    - + 8. vii Sidney A. ALFORD born 11 Nov 1858.
    - △ + 9. viii Roscoe Calvin ALFORD born 1861. → where is she + ? - KPA
    - △ 10. ix Jane Ellen ALFORD born 15 Jun 1865, Franklin County, North Carolina, married 18 Mar 1887, in Nash County, North Carolina, Jim HAGWOOD. Jane died 5 Mar 1950, Nash County, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
    - 11. x Mary ALFORD born ABT 1867, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Tommy GAY.

## Second Generation

- △ 4. Bryant ALFORD born 1845, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married 6 Jan 1874, in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, Lucy Ann PUCKETT, born JAN 1855, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, (daughter of Jamerson PUCKETT and Cornelia A. POWELL) died 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC. Bryant died 5 Apr 1900, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
  - Children:
    - △ 12. i Savalia ALFORD born ABT 1875, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jim PHELPS.
    - △ 13. ii Mallie M. ALFORD born 4 Apr 1875, Franklin County, North Carolina, married 19 Dec 1900, Carey WHITLEY. Mallie died 8 Dec 1937, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
    - △ + 14. iii James Kiser ALFORD born ABT 1878, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Emily HOCUTT. James buried: Corinth Holders, North Carolina.
    - △ + 15. iv Abidener ALFORD born 9 Oct 1878, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Noah BATCHELOR. Abidener died 19 Nov 1975, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
    - △ 16. v Emma J. ALFORD born JUN 1880, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Willie CLARK.
    - △ 17. vi Lucy B. ALFORD born JUL 1881, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jonnie WOODRUFF.

ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
Post Office Box 1586  
Florissant, MO 63031

# DRAFT

4

ITEM ①

5

PUCKETT, Lacy A. . . . .	4
PUCKETT, Lucy Ann . . . . .	1
RICHARDSON, Edward . . . . .	2
STALLINGS, Arned Wilson . . . . .	4
STALLINGS, Ercel Edward . . . . .	4
STALLINGS, Jasper . . . . .	4
STALLINGS, Jasper Vincent . . . . .	4
STALLINGS, Judith . . . . .	7
STALLINGS, Onnie Durwood . . . . .	4
STALLINGS, Onnie Durwood . . . . .	4
STALLINGS, Victor Moses . . . . .	4
TEW, Sharon McLamb . . . . .	6
TIPPETT, Alexander Lee . . . . .	8
TIPPETT, Carsey Lee . . . . .	6
TIPPETT, Joseph Lee . . . . .	6, 8
TIPPETT, Michael Boynton . . . . .	8
TYSON, Marion Grey . . . . .	5
UPCHURCH, Ambrose . . . . .	2
UPCHURCH, Berkley . . . . .	1
UPCHURCH, Elizabeth Jane (Eliza) . . . . .	2
UPCHURCH, Martha M. . . . .	1
WATSON, Lola . . . . .	5
WEBB, Julia . . . . .	8
WHITLEY, Carey . . . . .	1
WHITLEY, Nancy Nellie . . . . .	6
WILLIAMS, Bettie A. . . . .	3
WOODRUFF, Jonnie . . . . .	1
-----, Grace . . . . .	5
-----, Isabella . . . . .	3
-----, Kitty . . . . .	5
-----, Regina . . . . .	5
-----, Vickie . . . . .	7

ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
Post Office Box 1586  
Florissant, MO 63031

ITEM 3 6 5

Memorials may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church Building Fund, Greenwood.

BRUCE ALFORD

Sent by Margary N. Nelson, AAFA #393

PALATKA DAILY NEWS Palatka, FL—Thur., 21 April 1994

ORANGE MILLS — Bruce Alford, 47, died Tuesday at Dayspring Village Adult Living Facility in Hilliard.

He was born in Palatka and was a lifelong resident of Putnam County.

He is survived by his brothers, Henry Marvin Alford Jr., J.C. Alford, Charlie E. Alford, Gene Alford, George Alford, all of Palatka, James Allen Alford of Jackson, Ga.; sisters, Margie Riley of St. Mary's, Ga., Marion Strickland and Martha Stevenson, both of Jacksonville.

Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Friday at Oak Hill Cemetery in Palatka with the Rev. Gary R. Isner officiating.

Johnson-Overturf Funeral Home in Palatka is in charge of arrangements.

GUSSIE ALFORD FORTINBERRY

Sister of Gilbert K. Alford, Sr., AAFA #47

Sent by Glenn A. Alford, AAFA #038

NEW ORLEANS TIMES-PICAYUNE New Orleans, LA—no date (Jan 1994)

Gussie Alford Fortinberry at Metairie, LA on Monday, January 24, 1994 at 7:25 o'clock PM. Beloved wife of the late Duvoix Brown Fortinberry. Daughter of the late Laura Jane Warner and Jephtha Martin Alford. Mother of Carolyn F. Tribble of Knoxville, TN, Glenda F. Maronge of Birmingham, AL, Rebecca F.

Upchurch of Houston, TX and the late Lemuel J. Fortinberry. Sister of G.K. Alford of Gonzales, LA and the late Roxie Penton, Lexie Schaffer, L.W. Alford, Alonzo Alford, Bannon Alford, Iddo Alford, Leoda Smith and Nole Smith. Also survived by 9 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Aged 85 years. A native of Warnerton, LA and resident of Metairie, LA.

Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of Highland Baptist Church are invited to attend the funeral service from the Jefferson Chapel of Tharp-Sontheimer-Tharp Funeral Home, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd. at 43rd St., Metairie, LA on Thursday, January 27, 1994 at 10:00 o'clock AM. Interment in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, McComb, MS at 1:00 o'clock PM....

FRANCES MCDANIEL ALFRED

Sent by Margary N. Nelson, AAFA #393

PALATKA DAILY NEWS Palatka, FL—Thur., 14 October 1993

LYNCHBURG, Va. — Frances McDaniel Alfred, 75, of Lynchburg, Va., died Tuesday.

A native of Pittsylvania County, she was married to the late Roy A. Alfred. She was the daughter of the late James and Ida L. Farmer McDaniel.

Mrs. Alfred was a retired seamstress. She is survived by two daughters, Barbara A. Schweitzer of San Mateo, and Sylvia E. Miller, Altavista, Va.; one son, Roy F. Alfred of Altavista; one brother, Herman C. McDaniel of Hurt, Va.; 12 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Friday at the Duiguid Waterlick Chapel with burial in Fort Hill Memorial Park in Lynchburg....

HENRY ALFONSO ALFORD

Sent by Pamela Alford Thompson, AAFA #30

THE WASHINGTON TIMES Washington, DC—20 April 1992

Henry Alfonso Alford, 29, a Washington native who served in Operation Desert Storm, died in a car accident April 16 in Killeen, Texas.

Mr. Alford was born in the District and grew up in Alexandria, where he attended T.C. Williams High School. After graduating, he entered the Army.

He served two tours of duty in Germany and was in the Persian Gulf during Operation Desert Storm. He was transferred to Fort Hood in Killeen in November.

Survivors include his wife, Bette Bates Alford of Killeen; a son, Maurice, 10; a daughter, Phyllicia, 3; his parents, James Archer Alford II and Lois Alford of Alexandria; a brother, James Archer Alford III of Germany; and a sister, Joyce A. Alford of Maryland.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

STERLING GERALD ALFORD

Sent by Pamela Alford Thompson, AAFA #30

THE WASHINGTON TIMES Washington, DC—1 July 1991

Sterling Gerald Alford, 72, retired chief of the Far East desk in the news division of Voice of America, died of a heart attack June 26 at Greater Southeast Community Hospital. He lived in Temple Hills.

A native of Mer Rouge, La., Mr. Alford was the recipient of a teaching certificate from Grambling College,



ITEM ④      ⑦      ⑥

## Booklist Additions

### NORTH CAROLINA

#### Bute County—established from Granville, 1764; discontinued 1779

• Holcomb, Brent. *BUTE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MINUTES OF THE COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS 1767-1779*. Columbia, SC: N. pub., 1988. Title page, Introduction, Index, and all pages that list Alford's (no variations): ?, 292 (1778 deed from **William Upchurch**); **Alford's Crossroads**, 248 (place mentioned in road description); **Drury**, 323 (1779 released from paying a tax), 325 (1779 deed from Robert Butler); **Goodrich/Goodrick/Gutridge**, 96 (1771 deed from Lodwick Jr.), 124 (1771 named in road clearing order), 137 (1772 appointed "Sercher"), 231 (1777 deed to William Andrews); **Isam**, 265 (1777 deed from Nathan Hall), 325 (1779 witness to deed); **James**, 2 (1767 returned list of taxables), 16 (1767 witnessed deeds, present at court), 17 (1768 allowed by county to build "bridge over Tarr River at or near Ferrills Ford"), 18 (1768 present in court), 25 (1768 returned list of taxables), 26 (1768 to work on road "from Tarr River to Andrews Creek"), 28 (1768 witness to will of Joseph Horton), 33 (mentioned in court proceedings), 36 (1769 witness to 5 deeds, took oath for Justice of the Peace), 37 (1769 paid by county for completion of bridge over Tarr River), 47 (1769 administrator of Robert Cade Sr.'s estate), 53 (witness to deed), 54 (1769 made account of Robert Cade's estate, returned list of taxables), 58 (1769 to serve as Petit Juror), 59 (1769 executed a bond), 75 (1770 witness deed), 76 (1770 witness to 3 deeds of Lodwick Alford, present in court), 77 (1770 present in court), 81 (1770 mentioned: "Mr. James Alford's District), 82 (1770 deed to John Ferrill), 83 (1770 made account of Robert Cade's estate, returned list of taxables), 88 (1770 executed bond for John Ferrill "to keep an Ordinary where James Alford formerly lived"), 96 (1771 deed from John Rose, deed from William Owin Medlin, witness to deed from Lodwick Jr. to Goodrick), 104 (1771 named in Elizabeth Rose's relinquishment of right of dower), 108 (1771 named in List of Taxables order), 119 (1771 executor of will of Julius Alford), 139 (1772 "Joseph Norris is appointed to take the List of Taxables in this District that James Alford formerly took in"), 305 (1778 deeds to Keziah Douglass and William Elliott); **John**, 215 (1775 deed with wife to Jacob Hartsfield); **Julius**, 36 (1769 deed to John Rose), 37 (1769 named in road description), 106 (1771 named in road description), 119 (1771 will presented in court), 191 (1774 served as Petit Juror), 223 (1776 deed from John Ferrill), 224 (1776 witness to deed), 236 & 248 (1777 appointed overseer of road), 250 (1777 appointed military officer), 258 & 267 (1777 appointed assessor), 294 & 305 (1778 appointed assessor), 318 (1778 named in bridge of

Tarr River order), 326 (1779 witness to 4 deeds), 327 (1779 appointed Superior Court juror); **Lodwick**, 36 (1769 deed to John Ferrill), 37 (1769 witness to deed), 53 (1769 deed to **Richard Upchurch**), 54 (1769 executed a bond), 59 (1769 deed to **Alexander Burnham**), 76 (1770 deeds to Joseph Renn, William Baker, and Jacob Jones), 96 (1771 witness to 2 deeds), 119 (1771 executor of will of Julius Alford), 129 (1772 named as Petit Juror), 135 (1772 witness to 2 deeds), 145 (1772 named as bondsman in Thomas Jones estate proceedings), 151 (1772 named along with Lodwick Jun'r to view road), 162 (1773 Solomon Morgan, age 3, bound to Lodwick until age 21, executed bond, served as Petit Juror), 170 (1774 proved deed by oath), 173 (1774 overseer of road), 180 (1774 witness 2 deeds, acknowledged a deed to Andrew Tanner), 183 (1774 named as security in illegitimate child case), 190 (1774 executed a bond), 198 (1775 witness to deed), 204 (1775 witness deed from Lodwick Jun'r to William Ross), 213 (1775 involved in case, on Grand Jury), 223 (1775 witness to deed), 224 (1776 deed from Elizabeth Cowling), 258 & 270 (1777 appointed assessor), 265 (1777 deed to John Mullins), 278 (1778 bond for building "bridge over Tarr river near Ferrills); **Lodwick Jun'r**, 96 (1771 witness to deed, deed to Goodrick Alford), 119 (1771 appointed constable), 151 (1772 named along with Lodwick Alford to view road), 161 (1773 appointed Petit Juror), 192 (1774 Petit Juror), 204 (1775 deed to William Ross), 216 (1775 involved in case).

#### Edgecombe County—established from Bertie, 1741 (Edgecombe Precinct formed in 1732)

• Hofmann, Margaret M.. *ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS EDGECOMBE PRECINCT, EDGECOMBE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1732 THROUGH 1758* As found in *Halifax County, North Carolina Public Registry Deed Books 1-6*. Weldon, NC: The Roanoke News Company, 1969 (Third printing 1987). Title page, Table of Contents, Note to User, Index, and all the pages that list Alford's (no variations): **Goodrich**, 147 (1752 witness to Lodwick's deeds); **Lodwick**, 40 (1740 from Henry Dawson 100 acres on Elk Marsh), 63 (1755 Lodwick of Granville Co. to Joseph Blake 434 acres on Marsh Swamp as granted to Lodwick in 1753), 147 (1752 Lodwick of Granville Co. buys from Robert Cade 300 acres on Marsh Swamp, 1752 sells to Benjamin Haile 300 acres on Marsh Swamp), 191 (1744 buys from Joseph Syms 200 acres near Elk Marsh), 198 (1744 [1745] Lodwick of Edgecombe Co. sells to John Myrick 2 tracts on Elk Marsh), 230 (1757 named as previous owner of Benjamin Haile's 300 acres), 246 (1758 Lodwick and Sarah his wife of Granville Co. sell 282 acres by Marsh Swamp to Thomas Gardner); **Sarah**, 246 (1758 named as Lodwick's wife).

COPY PLACED IN COMPUTER FILE  
ITEM 5



## Forum Finder

 Find

### Instructions

My GenForum

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

## Home: Surnames:

# Upchurch Family Genealogy Forum

(includes all obvious variations)

[ [Post Message](#) ] [ [Latest Messages](#) ] [ [Search This Forum](#) ] [ [Help](#) ]

- [Upchurch J. A./M. Blackburn, Tx. 1879](#) - **Jeanene S. Carver** 10/21/98 (0)
- [UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY](#) - **Brett Baker** 10/16/98 (1)
  - [Re: UPCHURCH, Abbie Vie b. 1865 in KY](#) - **Robert E. Burton, Jr.** 10/24/98 (0)
- [James Laton Upchurch --Greene Co, AL](#) - **Scott Owens** 10/15/98 (0)
- [Ann UPCHURCH, d.o.b. unknown](#) - **Marlene Breti** 9/30/98 (0)
- [Bennett Upchurch/Sarah Lawrence- NC 1858](#) - **Bonnie Patterson** 9/05/98 (0)
- [Mary Dudney Upchurch](#) - **Jeanene Standfier Carver** 9/01/98 (0)
- [Dora b. 1879,1882,1884](#) - **Jeanene** 8/29/98 (1)
  - [Re: Dora b. 1879,1882,1884](#) - **Sue** 8/30/98 (0)
- [Edward Lee Upchurch \(d.o.b unknown\)](#) - **Jessica Ware** 8/02/98 (2)
  - [Re: Edward Lee Upchurch \(d.o.b unknown\)](#) - **Jeanene** 8/29/98 (0)
  - [Re: Edward Lee Upchurch \(d.o.b unknown\)](#) - **Tim Ferrier** 8/13/98 (0)
- [Felix Upchurch, TN](#) - **Linda Oatman** 7/21/98 (4)
  - [Re: Felix Upchurch, TN](#) - **Tim Ferrier** 8/13/98 (3)
    - [Re: Felix Upchurch, TN](#) - **Brenda Upchurch Martin** 9/15/98 (2)
      - [Re: Felix Upchurch, TN](#) - **John K. Uupchurch** 9/25/98 (1)
        - [Re: Felix Upchurch, TN](#) - **Tim Ferrier** 9/30/98 (0)
- [UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Carol** 7/07/98 (17)
  - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Brenda Upchurch Martin** 9/05/98 (0)
  - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Wilma Gibson** 8/29/98 (0)
  - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN -Lucinda Lean Upchurch](#) - **Rick Hoover** 8/25/98 (0)
  - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Di Prati** 8/19/98 (4)
    - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Jeanene** 8/29/98 (3)
      - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Di Prati** 10/11/98 (0)
      - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Di Prati** 8/29/98 (1)
        - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Jeanene Carver** 8/31/98 (0)
  - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Wilma Gibson** 7/10/98 (8)
    - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Rick Hoover** 9/15/98 (0)
    - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN](#) - **Carolyn Humble** 7/13/98 (6)

ITEM 5

8

9

- [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson](#) 7/14/98 (5)
        - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Linda](#) 8/09/98 (2)
          - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - John](#) 10/14/98 (0)
          - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - John](#) 10/14/98 (0)
        - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma](#) 7/14/98 (1)
          - [Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - Wilma Gibson](#) 7/15/98 (0)
- [Upchurch's of Cedar Springs, GA 1885 - Vickie Ashley](#) 7/05/98 (0)
- [Upchurch >OK>CA - Sue Phelps](#) 6/22/98 (2)
  - [Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Jeanene Standfier Carver](#) 6/26/98 (1)
    - [Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Sue](#) 7/06/98 (0)
- [Ambrose Upchurch of TN. - Mel Cooksey](#) 6/17/98 (0)
- [W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - cntry gal](#) 6/13/98 (1)
  - [Re: W. EDWARD UPCHURCH - Ken Jones](#) 7/09/98 (0)
- [Littleberry Upchurch.. - Jeanene S. Carver](#) 6/13/98 (13)
  - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence](#) 7/13/98 (10)
    - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs](#) 7/14/98 (9)
      - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence](#) 7/17/98 (8)
        - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Bonnie Patterson](#) 9/26/98 (0)
        - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Jeanene](#) 8/29/98 (3)
          - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence](#) 9/06/98 (2)
            - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Tim Ferrier](#) 9/30/98 (1)
              - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence](#) 10/01/98 (0)
          - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs](#) 7/17/98 (2)
            - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Jeanene S Carver](#) 9/05/98 (0)
            - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence](#) 7/22/98 (0)
  - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Steve Dobbs](#) 6/16/98 (1)
    - [Re: Littleberry Upchurch.. - Margie Wiggins Lawrence](#) 7/23/98 (0)
- [Belve or Everret Upchurch \(twins\) - cntry gal](#) 5/22/98 (0)
- [Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Carolyn Humble](#) 5/20/98 (3)
  - [Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Jeanene S. Carver](#) 9/01/98 (1)
    - [Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Carolyn Humble](#) 10/02/98 (0)
  - [Re: Nancy Jane UPCHURCH, b 1861 TN - Jeanene S. Carver](#) 8/30/98 (0)
- [Harmon Upchurch - jeanene Standifer Carver](#) 3/12/98 (2)
  - [Re: Harmon Upchurch - Tim Ferrier](#) 3/23/98 (1)
    - [Re: Harmon Upchurch - Stuart E. Upchurch](#) 4/19/98 (0)
- [Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Scott Owens](#) 1/28/98 (2)
  - [Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Keith W. Cox](#) 10/07/98 (0)
  - [Re: Abel Upchurch of Greene County, AL - Eleanor Upchurch](#) 7/12/98 (0)
- [Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\) - Nancy Hughes](#) 1/24/98 (3)
  - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\) - Nancy Hughes](#) 5/13/98 (0)
  - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\) - jeanene s. carver](#) 3/12/98 (0)
  - [Re: Thomas A. UPCHURCH \(born Dec. 1833 NC\) - jeanene s. carver](#) 3/12/98 (0)

**Post A Message!**

Search Words: UPCHURCH

ITEM (7)

(13)

CD 4, 1st Edition  
Virginia, Brunswick, VA  
Screen 15 of 199

(14)

```

=====
>B326 s: BETHSHERS, Thomas      UPCHURCH, Elizabeth      27 Nov 1786
>B650 s: BROWN, William         UPCHURCH, Elizabeth      04 Feb 1790
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Elizabeth    BETHSHERS, Thomas       27 Nov 1786
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Elizabeth    BROWN, William           04 Feb 1790

```

CD 4, 1st Edition

NC, Franklin, NC

Screen 121 of 160

15

```

=====
>R400 s: RILEY, Michael          UPCHURCH, Reny          20 Dec 1813
>S536 s: SANDERS, John          UPCHURCH, Charlotte    11 Jun 1833
>S450 s: SOLOMON, James        UPCHURCH, Milley       19 Sep 1820
>S345 s: STALLINGS, Henderson  UPCHURCH, Mourning     13 Jan 1846
>S345 s: STALLINGS, Joseph T   UPCHURCH, Frances A    03 Aug 1861
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Alfred      JACKSON, Penny         05 Dec 1823
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Ambrose     HILL, Elizabeth       09 Apr 1817
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Ambrose     PEARCE, Harriet       01 Jan 1840
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Benjamin    TANT, Cinderilla      06 Aug 1822
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Britton     MASSEY, Elizabeth     20 Feb 1808
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Burkley     PACE, Alsey           30 Aug 1815
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Burkley     MULLINS, Mary         25 Jan 1854
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Calvin      YOUNG, Agnes          14 Dec 1826
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Calvin      UPCHURCH, Cynthia     31 Mar 1838
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Calvin      GUPTON, Frances W     30 Oct 1860
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Calvin      PRIVITT, Adaline      29 Jan 1866
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Claiborne   BUNN, Amey            03 Jun 1809
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Heaton      NORRIS, Lureana       25 Sep 1811
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Jameson     PEARCE, Elizabeth     13 Jun 1832
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John        STALLINGS, Candice    13 Jan 1862
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Lindsey     JONES, Louisa E V     11 Sep 1838
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Littleberry WILLIAMS, Bebery       01 Oct 1824
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Moses      PERDUE, Mary          20 Nov 1851
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Oliver P    GAY, Amanda N         14 Dec 1857
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Richard     PACE, Polley          14 Sep 1796
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Stephen     CHAMLEY, Rebecca     20 Jul 1828
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Williford   GAY, Frances          19 Dec 1820
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Wiley      ADAMS, Ailsey         04 Feb 1822
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, William A   EDWARDS, Louisa L P   26 Jun 1858
>W426 s: WALKER, Calvin        UPCHURCH, Julia       11 Nov 1851
>W523 s: WINSTON, Young A      UPCHURCH, Agnes       20 Dec 1844
=====

```

NC, Granville, NC

Screen 134 of 400

```

=====
>G625 s: GRISHAM, James D      UPCHURCH, Martha      17 Jan 1846
>H342 s: HUDDLESTON, Jesse    UPCHURCH, Caty        23 May 1799
>J525 s: JOHNSON, William     UPCHURCH, Elizabeth   20 Mar 1838
>L652 s: LAWRENCE, Turner     UPCHURCH, Pricilla    14 Feb 1835
>P650 s: PARHAM, Samuel H     UPCHURCH, Mary A M    02 Jul 1859
>P620 s: PARISH, Ralph        UPCHURCH, Mary Ann    17 Sep 1838
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, A H        DEMENT, Mary E        12 Nov 1859
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Henry      PARRISH, Mary         14 Dec 1840
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John       HARRIS, Mary Ann     24 Jun 1799
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John J     BARNETT, Rebecca Jane 24 Oct 1866
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, William    JENKINS, Anrila       03 Mar 1803
=====

```

CD 4, 1st Edition  
 NC, Chatham, NC  
 Screen 13 of 81

10

```

=====
>C524 s: COUNCIL, A G          UPCHURCH, Lurany          22 Dec 1856
>C524 s: COUNCIL, M A          UPCHURCH, Lewretty       28 Aug 1855
>F200 s: FOUSHEE, P N          UPCHURCH, Mary A        13 Feb 1861
>L236 s: LASATER, J B          UPCHURCH, Quinnetta     12 Jan 1852
>O410 s: OLIF, Merel           UPCHURCH, Jane          29 Mar 1855
>S261 s: SCROBLE, Stephen       UPCHURCH, Rachael       28 Aug 1855
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Benet A     LAW RANCE, Sarah A      28 Jan 1858
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Isham S     BEAVERS, Delia          22 Dec 1851
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John        SHAW, Happy             28 Mar 1815
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John R      COTTON, Emaline         06 Jun 1861
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Kelly       EASON, Sarah Jane       19 Sep 1837
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Merritt     MANN, Anice             01 Jun 1861
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Murry       CARNE, Nancy T          23 Mar 1857
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Sidney      WILLIAMS, Delia         06 Oct 1841
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Wesley      GOODWIN, Sarah Ann      06 Oct 1864
>Y300 s: YATES, Simeon         UPCHURCH, Martha        28 Jan 1840
  
```

NC, Cumberland, NC  
 Screen 251 of 274

```

=====
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Benjamin    MEDLING, Areabell        10 Nov 1850
  
```

NC, Franklin, NC  
 Screen 4 of 160

```

=====
>A416 s: ALFORD, Kisar         UPCHURCH, Martha M      01 Jan 1841
>A500 s: AMOS, William         UPCHURCH, Ellen         08 Jan 1839
>B600 s: BARROW, Joseph J      UPCHURCH, Frances       18 Oct 1853
>B653 s: BURNETT, David        UPCHURCH, Catharine     10 Feb 1848
>C400 s: COOLEY, John          UPCHURCH, Cloe          19 Mar 1823
>D535 s: DENTON, Fenner        UPCHURCH, Agnes A       23 Mar 1868
>G000 s: GAY, Henderson        UPCHURCH, Nessy         02 Oct 1840
>I520 s: INSCOE, Daniel        UPCHURCH, Lousa Jane    17 Dec 1845
>J525 s: JOHNSON, Littleberry  UPCHURCH, Roena         31 Dec 1851
>M200 s: MASSEY, Kiah          UPCHURCH, Leathy        13 Jan 1807
>M300 s: MATTHEWS, James A     UPCHURCH, Susan J       04 Dec 1866
>M450 s: MULLINS, Berry        UPCHURCH, Clary         26 Dec 1853
>P620 s: PEARCE, Benjamin      UPCHURCH, Leacy         17 Nov 1836
>P620 s: PEARCE, John          UPCHURCH, Frances       01 Dec 1808
>P600 s: PERRY, John Sidney    UPCHURCH, Mary A        12 Dec 1854
>P410 s: PHILLIPS, Jack Barham UPCHURCH, Charlotte     01 Oct 1852
>P410 s: PHILLIPS, John        UPCHURCH, Elizabeth     14 Aug 1821
>P613 s: PRIVETT, John         UPCHURCH, Susan         06 Dec 1831
>P613 s: PRIVETT, William      UPCHURCH, Auna          25 Nov 1837
  
```

Search Words: UPCHURCH

ITEM ①

⑬

⑰

CD 4, 1st Edition  
NC, Johnston, NC  
Screen 145 of 203

=====  
>E316 s: RADFORD, Christopher UPCHURCH, Mary Ann 06 Nov 1860  
>R260 s: ROGERS, Green UPCHURCH, Tabbitha 16 Jan 1786

=====  
NC, Nash, NC  
Screen 25 of 112

=====  
>C416 s: CULPEPPER, Madison UPCHURCH, Catharine 18 Jan 1847  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Alfred HOPKINS, Harriet 03 Oct 1839  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Benjamin W MATHEWS, Virginia A 04 Oct 1865

=====  
NC, Rowan, NC  
Screen 453 of 470

=====  
>W450 s: WILLIAMS, Henry R UPCHURCH, Polly 12 Oct 1830

=====  
NC, Rutherford, NC  
Screen 18 of 240

=====  
>B653 s: BURNETT, Valentine UPCHURCH, Mildred 22 Feb 1823  
>B532 s: HUNTSINGER, William UPCHURCH, Sarah 26 Oct 1860  
>M300 s: MODE, Martin UPCHURCH, Mary 27 Jan 1851  
>P536 s: PAINTER, Michael UPCHURCH, Nancy 04 Sep 1813  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Adam FREEMAN, Betsy 17 Apr 1824  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Daniel EGERTON, Adaline 04 Jan 1861  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Elias CAMPBELL, Anne 14 Feb 1821  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, James BRADLY, Nancy 29 Dec 1804  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John BRIDGES, Arrena 27 Feb 1849  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Jos BRADLY, Patsy 21 Jul 1804  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Josep MOODE, Mary 04 Jan 1861  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Sherwood TOMBERLINSON, Elizabeth 21 Oct 1790  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Sherwood PELL, Polly 02 Jan 1804  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, William HARDEN, A M 24 Dec 1858  
>W400 s: WELLS, James UPCHURCH, Lucy 15 Dec 1817

=====  
NC, Wake, NC  
Screen 20 of 438

=====  
>B260 s: BAKER, Blake UPCHURCH, Francis 16 Nov 1829  
>B650 s: BURN, Odam UPCHURCH, Mary 05 Feb 1806  
>C400 s: COLE, Edmond UPCHURCH, Macky 09 Aug 1816

CD 4, 1st Edition

NC, Wake, NC

Screen 71 of 438

①⑧

```

=====
>E236 s: DAUGHTRY, Alfred      UPCHURCH, Esperann      02 Aug 1856
>E300 s: DODD, William H      UPCHURCH, Roxana M      14 Nov 1860
>H100 s: BOBBY, William         UPCHURCH, Nancy         19 Dec 1845
>H450 s: HOLLEMAN, Willie W    UPCHURCH, Tabitha       11 Feb 1851
>H325 s: HUDSON, Hinton       UPCHURCH, Armelia       31 Dec 1850
>L652 s: LAURENCE, Haywood    UPCHURCH, Betsey        02 Dec 1844
>L652 s: LAWRENCE, Alfred    UPCHURCH, Catharine     16 Oct 1855
>L000 s: LEWIS, A A            UPCHURCH, Adeline       25 Feb 1867
>M563 s: MAINORD, Josiah C    UPCHURCH, Adaline       08 Aug 1856
>M500 s: MANN, John           UPCHURCH, Candis        19 Dec 1847
>M400 s: MILLS, J H          UPCHURCH, H H           03 Nov 1866
>M324 s: MITCHELL, Mack      UPCHURCH, Brady         25 Aug 1866
>M324 s: MITCHELL, Nathaniel UPCHURCH, Quilla        02 Dec 1833
>O354 s: ODANIEL, Wesley M   UPCHURCH, Clargy Ann    11 Mar 1846
>P625 s: PEARSON, Henderson  UPCHURCH, Harriett      14 Dec 1866
>P600 s: PERRY, Robert       UPCHURCH, Roena         18 Mar 1854
>P400 s: POOL, Irvin         UPCHURCH, Telia B       23 Nov 1865
>P400 s: POOLE, Needham W    UPCHURCH, Virginia B   10 Mar 1866
>R260 s: ROGERS, Matthew T   UPCHURCH, S H           14 May 1861
>R450 s: ROLLINS, Robert     UPCHURCH, Mariah        13 Oct 1849
>S230 s: SCOTT, William C    UPCHURCH, Margaret      22 Jul 1859
>S530 s: SMITH, Upchurch     LASSITER, Rachael       28 Sep 1839
>S362 s: STARKE, B W        UPCHURCH, Mary Jane     07 Dec 1859
>S315 s: STEPHEN, Wm        UPCHURCH, M J           12 Feb 1866
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, A N      OVERBY, Mary A          08 Sep 1863
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Abel     SORRELL, Nancy          27 Nov 1839
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Acriel   OLIVE, Mary             30 Mar 1833
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Alfred   CROWDER, Adelia M       23 Dec 1850
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Alfred   REYNOLDS, Annie E      12 Dec 1863
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Atlas    SCOTT, Virginia         23 Jan 1868
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Bartley WHITAKER, Jane          27 Dec 1842
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Calvin W FREEMAN, Adaline S      11 Jul 1859
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Dallas H WATSON, Tabitha          23 Sep 1865
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Gilbert UPCHURCH, Elizabeth    20 Mar 1819
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Gilbert  BIRD, Margaret          23 Sep 1842
>U' 26 s: UPCHURCH, Greenberry BROWN, Ann M            10 Sep 1858
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Hubbard  BIRD, Esther            24 Oct 1822
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, James W  PACE, Jane Ellen        24 Nov 1860
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John     GREEN, Angelina G        29 May 1830
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, John R   MAINORD, Penny          26 Dec 1857
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Jubal    MAINORD, Dicey           08 Jan 1855
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Kerney   PERRY, Emila            22 Nov 1830
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Lineman  FRANKLIN, Adeline       23 Feb 1857
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Murray   SCOTT, Nancy            23 Aug 1820
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Nathan   POPE, Martha            08 Jan 1855
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Orlando  RAGIN, Sarah Ann        18 Dec 1854
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Parker   BROADWELL, Hawkins      08 May 1861
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Paschal B OLIVE, Tilitha          05 Dec 1855
=====

```



Search Words: UPCHURCH

ITEM (7)

(18)

(19)

CD 4, 1st Edition  
NC, Wake, NC  
Screen 392 of 438

=====  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Rufus HUDSON, Emily 01 Oct 1859  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Sims OLIVE, Abigail 11 Dec 1832  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Stephen MEDLIN, Ann 16 Mar 1841  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Thomas OLIVE, Lydia 16 Oct 1855  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, W G UPCHURCH, E M 09 Dec 1863  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Whitney GOODWIN, Elizabeth 03 Jan 1811  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, William C ROYSTER, Adline 15 Dec 1840  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Williford ROYSTER, Frances 06 Dec 1854  
>W450 s: WILLIAMS, James F UPCHURCH, Adaline 16 Jan 1854  
>W450 s: WILLIAMS, John R UPCHURCH, Corina M 24 Feb 1868  
>W425 s: WILSON, Willian UPCHURCH, Clargy 24 Feb 1843

NC, Wilkes, NC  
Screen 232 of 256

=====  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, G B WILLBORN, Mary Ann 15 May 1866  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, G B WILLBORN, Maryann 15 May 1866  
>U126 s: UPCHURCH, Wm B CORDALL, Emly Carline 23 Nov 1851

Copy placed  
in  
COMPUTER  
FILE

ITEM 8A

19

20

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

## Ancestry.com Search Results

Do you have a genealogy web page?-- [Put Ancestry Global Search on your site!](#)

Search bar

**UPCHURCH ANY LOCALITY**

[Click here to learn how to find more results using Ancestry Global Search!](#)

Search bar

**World Tree**

[Ancestry World Tree entries for 'UPCHURCH'](#) 578

**Social Security Death Index**

[UPCHURCH in ANY LOCALITY](#)

**Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, Death, etc.)**

- [Connecticut Death Index 1949 - 1970](#) 2
- [Connecticut Death Index 1971 - 1987](#) 8
- [Connecticut Death Index 1988 - 1996](#) 2
- [Kentucky Death Index 1911-1996](#) 181
- [Leavenworth Times \(Kansas\) Obituary Index, 1987-1998](#) 2
- [Leavenworth Times \(Kansas\) Obituary Index, 1994-97](#) 2
- [Marriage and Bible Records - Tennessee](#) 4
- [Marriages--Arkansas to 1850](#) 1
- [Marriages--Georgia to 1850](#) 17
- [Marriages--Illinois to 1850](#) 24
- [Marriages--Iowa to 1850](#) 1
- [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) 5
- [Marriages--Missouri to 1850](#) 2
- [Marriages--North Carolina to 1825](#) 19
- [Marriages--Tennessee to 1825](#) 3
- [Marriages--Virginia to 1800](#) 2
- [Michigan Death Index 1971-1996](#) 48
- [Missouri Newspaper Death Index](#) 1
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1969](#) 29
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1970-1974](#) 79
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1975](#) 15
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1976-1977](#) 50
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1978](#) 17
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1979-1982](#) 73
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1983-1987](#) 101
- [North Carolina Death Records, 1988-1992](#) 92

ITEM 8A

20

<a href="#">North Carolina Death Records, 1993-1997</a>	100
<a href="#">Ohio Death Index 1958-1969, Update</a>	16
<a href="#">Ohio Death Index, 1992</a>	2
<a href="#">Utah County, Utah Cemetery Index</a>	1
<b>Census Records</b>	
<a href="#">Illinois Census Returns 1820</a>	2
<a href="#">North Carolina 1790 Federal Census</a>	11
<b>Military Records</b>	
<a href="#">Confederate Soldiers of Louisiana</a>	2
<a href="#">Korean Conflict Death Index</a>	1
<a href="#">Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution</a>	7
<a href="#">Vietnam Casualty Index</a>	3
<a href="#">WWI Civilian Draft Registrations</a>	10
<b>Obituaries</b>	
<a href="#">Austin American Statesman (Texas), Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	2
<a href="#">Baton Rouge Morning Advocate, Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	10
<a href="#">Buffalo News (New York), Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	2
<a href="#">Dayton Daily News, Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	2
<a href="#">Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	90
<a href="#">Harrisburg Patriot (Pennsylvania), Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	1
<a href="#">The Courier-Journal (Louisville, Kentucky), Obituaries, 1990-1998</a>	23
<a href="#">UMI Obituaries, 1990-1997</a>	184
<a href="#">UMI Obituaries, 1990-1997 Supplement</a>	4
<b>Immigration Records</b>	
<a href="#">Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-66</a>	2
<b>Deed and Land Records</b>	
<a href="#">Denver Land Office Records, 1862-1908</a>	2
<a href="#">Kentucky Land Grants</a>	50
<a href="#">Land Records -- Mississippi</a>	6
<a href="#">Land Records--Alabama</a>	30
<a href="#">Land Records--Arkansas</a>	25
<b>Biographical Databases</b>	
<a href="#">Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (133 Vols.)</a>	4
<a href="#">Encyclopedia of American Biography</a>	1
<a href="#">History of Northwestern Arkansas</a>	1
<a href="#">Northeast Arkansas Biographies and Historical Memoirs</a>	1
<a href="#">Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1769-1923, Vol. 1.</a>	1
<a href="#">Western Arkansas Biographies and Historical Memoirs</a>	1
<b>Historical Records</b>	
<a href="#">Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 1</a>	1
<a href="#">Topographical Dictionary of England</a>	2
<b>Gazeteers / Atlases</b>	
<a href="#">Geographic Reference Library</a>	21
<b>Genealogy Guidebooks and Reference</b>	
<a href="#">50,000 Bibliographic Sources from the Library of Congress</a>	8
<b>Published Articles</b>	
<a href="#">PERiodical Source Index (1997 Update) entries for 'UPCHURCH'</a>	29

copy placed  
in  
COMPUTER  
FILE &  
in WAR  
RECORDS FILE

ITEM (813)

(22)

(23)

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

**Ancestry.com**

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

## WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	UPCHURCH	10

### 10 Combined Matches

	Name	Birth			Registration		
		Date	Place	Ethnicity	District	County	State
△	James F. Upchurch	3 August 1887	Steelville Missouri	White		Anchorage	Alaska
△	Will Upchurch	13 July 1889	Leander Texas			Jeff Davis	Texas
△	Jesse Preston Upchurch	7 March 1888	Paris Texas	White		Reagan	Texas
△	Walter H. Upchurch	26 May 1887	Conway Co. Arkansas	White		Hartley	Texas
△	James Carl Upchurch	3 July 1899		White		Ward	Texas
△	Charley Harold Upchurch	27 May 1893	Irving Illinois	White		Morton	Kansas
△	Peter Upchurch	24 December 1890	born & lives St. Mathews South Carolina	Black		Lee	Florida
△	Charlie William Upchurch	30 November 1893	Inverness Mississippi	White		Sunflower	Mississippi
△	Fred Upchurch	17 April 1890	Sturgis Mississippi	White		Sunflower	Mississippi
△	Wesley Ira Upchurch	1 March 1894	Sturgis Mississippi	White		Sunflower	Mississippi

Viewing records 1-10 of 10

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Any Locality	Any Year	0 words	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	Name within	

[Home](#)
[Subscriber Benefits](#)
[Getting Started](#)
[Survey Help](#)
[Corporate Pages](#)
[Job Openings](#)  
[Advertise Here](#)
[Online Store](#)
[Genealogy Columns](#)
[Genealogy Lessons](#)
[Ethnic Research](#)
[Maps/Gazetteers](#)  
[Software](#)
[World Tree](#)
[Chat](#)
[Juliana's Links](#)
[Ancestry Magazine](#)
[Ancestry Books](#)
[Genealogical Computing](#)



completely extracted & overall  
copy placed in  
BIRTH FILE

ITEM IN LTR ITEM 8C  
11 NOV 1998  
GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR & RM  
Vital Records Index - North America

23

8C

See Birth File  
for Pages 24-28  
of Item 8C

△ UPCHURCH, Elizabeth K. Birth

Sex: Female  
Birth Date: 04 Nov 1852 Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent  
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

△ Father: John H. UPCHURCH

△ Mother: Pally WILLIAMS

Source: FHL Number 216842 Dates: 1852-1858

△ UPCHURCH, George Birth

Sex: Male  
Birth Date: Dec 1854 Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent  
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

△ Father: Hiram UPCHURCH

△ Mother: Celey MORRIS

Source: FHL Number 216842 Dates: 1852-1858

UPCHURCH, Birth

Sex: Female  
Birth Date: 05 Dec 1854 Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent  
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

△ Father: John UPCHURCH

△ Mother: Louisa WOOD

Source: FHL Number 216842 Dates: 1852-1858

△ UPCHURCH, Hannah Birth

Sex: Female  
Birth Date: 07 Nov 1854 Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent  
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

Source: FHL Number 216842 Dates: 1852-1858

△ UPCHURCH, Lucinda Birth

Sex: Female  
Birth Date: 08 Nov 1856 Birthplace: Otter Creek, Wayne, Ky  
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

△ Father: Granville UPCHURCH

△ Mother: Levina HURT

Source: FHL Number 216842 Dates: 1852-1858

△ UPCHURCH, Martin Birth

Sex: Male  
Birth Date: 09 Aug 1857 Birthplace: Wayne, Wayne, Kent  
Recorded in: Wayne, Kentucky

△ Father: David UPCHURCH

△ Mother: Debba MORRIS

Source: FHL Number 216842 Dates: 1852-1858

ITEM 8D

29

A sample  
Printout of  
Entire 21-30

of 2300 entries in Social Security Name Book

DO NOT  
EXTRACT  
CTOO

INCOMPLETE

Item in It1

11 NOV 1998

Gilbert Kendrick Ayford, Jr

to RPA

DEATH FILE

LOCAL BUSINESS Bellsouth The Real Yellow Pages  
 Select a category What city? AL Search!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at  
 Ancestry.com  
 LOGIN Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

## Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
Last Name	UPCHURCH	2300

### 2300 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
ADRIAN UPCHURCH	25 Feb 1913	Apr 1978	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	410-09-5464	Tennessee (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
AGNES UPCHURCH	2 Feb 1920	Mar 1966	28323 (Bunnlevel, NC)	(No Location Given)	245-54-9311	North Carolina (1954)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
AGNES UPCHURCH	2 Nov 1877	15 Apr 1966	85010 (No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	527-86-3828	Arizona (1966)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
ALAN UPCHURCH	12 Jan 1957	12 Feb 1994	27705 (Durham, Durham, NC)	(No Location Given)	245-94-0386	North Carolina (1969)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
ALBERT UPCHURCH	1 Jan 1912	Apr 1961	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	251-18-3052	South Carolina (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
ALBERT UPCHURCH	20 Jan 1916	Jan 1969	38063 (Ripley, Lauderdale, TN)	(No Location Given)	410-14-5555	Tennessee (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
ALBERT UPCHURCH	11 Aug 1903	Feb 1981	43206 (Columbus, Franklin, OH)	(No Location Given)	281-16-0580	Ohio (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
ALBERT UPCHURCH	1 Jan 1909	Mar 1982	37130 (Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN)	37130 (Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN)	409-44-0934	Tennessee (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>

ITEM 87

30

<b>ALBERT UPCHURCH</b>	7 Mar 1927	Jan 1993	60620 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	426-42-0631	Mississippi (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>
<b>ALBERTA UPCHURCH</b>	28 Jan 1914	Jan 1976	93304 (Bakersfield, Kern, CA)	(No Location Given)	441-12-2111	Oklahoma (Before 1951)	<a href="#">Write Letter</a>

Viewing records 21-30 of 2300

26

[Previous Hits](#)   [Next Hits](#)   [New Search](#)

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Any Locality	<input type="text"/>	Any Year	<input type="text"/>	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY		DATE RANGE		

[Home](#)   [Subscriber Benefits](#)   [Getting Started](#)   [Survey](#)   [Help](#)   [About Ancestry.com](#)   [Contact Us](#)   [Job Openings](#)  
[Advertise Here](#)   [Online Store](#)   [Genealogy Columns](#)   [Genealogy Lessons](#)   [Ethnic Research](#)   [Maps/Gazetteers](#)   [Software](#)  
[World Tree](#)   [Chat](#)   [Juliana's Links](#)   [Ancestry Magazine](#)   [Ancestry Books](#)   [Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

MARRIAGE RECORDS ITEM (8E) (31)

A 10 Page Printout of Upchurch Marriages in North America was provided to RPA by Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr in a letter 11 NOV 1998. (27)

This Printout was Item (8E) in Items A-E obtained by him from ANCESTRY.COM on the Internet for my benefit. The 10 Pages included marriage (367) from several states. The details have been extracted for each individual involved and placed in the respective profiles. The original 10 Pages have been cut up and reconfigured on a state by state basis & placed in the Marriage File. A sample copy of the 1st Page as originally printed is attached hereto.



ITEM (8E) 367 (32)

Vital Records Index - North America

(28)

**ALBERTSON, F. M.** **Marriage**

Wife: **B. E. UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1867 Recorded in: Grimes, Texas  
Source: FHL Number 1006280 Dates: 1849-1871

**FLETCHER, J. F.** **Marriage**

Wife: **Abigail UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 29 Jan 1854 Recorded in: Carroll, Georgia  
Source: FHL Number 341902 Dates: 1827-1895

**GOSLIN, James** **Marriage**

Wife: **Barbry UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 17 Nov 1844 Recorded in: Upson, Georgia  
Source: FHL Number 282882 Dates: 1825-1886

**GROOVER, J. D.** **Marriage**

Wife: **Ann E. UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1895 Recorded in: Effingham, Georgia  
Wife previously married  
Source: FHL Number 180396 Dates: 1890-1895

**HEARN, Norman E.** **Marriage**

Wife: **Amanda C. UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1898 Recorded in: Ellis, Texas  
Source: FHL Number 1034620 Dates: 1895-1895

**HOLLANDSWORTH, W. H.** **Marriage**

Wife: **Annie UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 26 Oct 1896 Recorded in: Obion, Tennessee  
Source: FHL Number 1007237 Dates: 1887-1895

**JONES, Henry** **Marriage**

Wife: **Adaline UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1872 Recorded in: Tipton, Tennessee  
Source: FHL Number 1010920 Dates: 1886-1888

**MCKIBBEN, Jack** **Marriage**

Wife: **Ada UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1889 Recorded in: Henry, Georgia  
Source: FHL Number 175291 Dates: 1885-1892

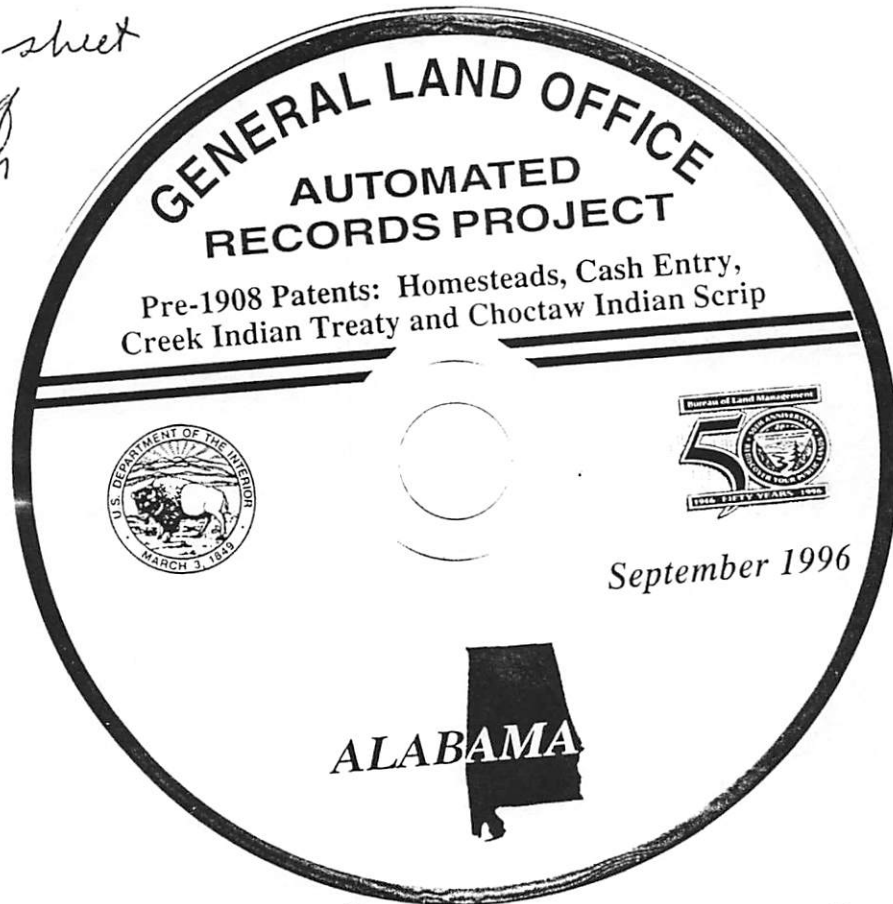
**MANTZ, Fred M.** **Marriage**

Wife: **Annie E. UPCHURCH**  
Marriage Date: 30 Jun 1894 Recorded in: Chatham, Georgia  
Wife previously married  
Source: FHL Number 183865 Dates: 1892-1894

LAND RECORDS - AL

Document Rec'd in the 11 NOV 1998 Exhibit Kendrick Affid, <sup>(21)</sup>  
to RPA. These records are very useful and I should  
make an attempt to get them for other states mentioned  
below by Gil. The attached were recompiled & the  
details placed in the Profiles of the Elemen U's mentioned

See attached sheet  
for names of  
the 11 & their  
known or  
possible  
U heritage  
- RPA



ON CD  
& ON WWW

ALSO AVAILABLE

- GEORGIA
- FLORIDA
- LOUISIANA
- MICHIGAN
- MINNESOTA
- OHIO
- WISCONSIN
- (ARKANSAS)

From Gilbert Kendrick Alford Jr  
to ALPH in It 11 NOV 1998

ALPHA DOCUMENT FILE  
(LISTS OF UPCHURCH FAMILY MEMBERS)

Sender: gendaemon@GenServ.COM  
Received: from gs01.GenServ.COM (gs01.ProgCons.COM [207.8.28.66])  
by dub-img-12.compuserve.com (8.8.6/8.8.6/2.16) with ESMTp id MAA25775  
for <72154.1610@compuserve.com>; Wed, 11 Nov 1998 12:20:55 -0500 (EST)  
Received: from localhost (48514 bytes) by gs01.GenServ.COM  
via sendmail with P:stdio/R:bind\_hosts/T:inet\_zone\_bind\_smtp  
(sender: <gendaemon>) (ident <gendaemon> using unix)  
id <m0zdeOK-000GGQ@gs01.GenServ.COM>  
for <72154.1610@compuserve.com>; Wed, 11 Nov 1998 11:24:28 -0600 (CST)  
(Smail-3.2.0.101 1997-Dec-17 #1 built 1998-Jul-7)

Message-Id: <m0zdeOK-000GGQ@gs01.GenServ.COM>  
Date: Wed, 11 Nov 1998 11:24:28 -0600 (CST)  
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)  
To: 72154.1610@compuserve.com (Alford, Gilbert K)  
Reply-to: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)  
X-GenServ-Version: 3.1.0(bsd) (1998-08-28)  
Subject: Search: upchurch (Part:001)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION  
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

\*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <-----Cut-\*  
This is request number 1 of 12 allowed for this hour.  
Your account expires at the end of January, 1999.

INDEX OF SURNAMES FOUND

=====  
(SN)X=Soundex, S=Sex, P=Parents known, F=# families, Chi=# children)

Last, First Name	INDI#	Spouse Name	SN)X	Birthdate	Deathdate	Dbase
Upchurch, (-----)	12227	(-----), (-----)	U126			HOLDBI2
Upchurch, (-----)	22151	Mabry, Sarah Ann	U126			HOLDBI2
Upchurch, *Lynne (	812	Slis, Sam	U126			GASQ7HA
Upchurch, *Sharon	811		U126			GASQ7HA
Upchurch, ?	1763	Phillips, Elizab	U126			LAWQ7FA
Upchurch, ?	486	Owens, Susan	U126			TURQ8BA
UPCHURCH, Abel	4821	(Theny) ?, Beth	U126	1775	Dec 1846	PETA6BC
UPCHURCH, AGNES Ma	1621	JOHNSON, JULIAN	U126	28 Jul 1893		MATB6CA
UPCHURCH, Aida Rut	4822	ANDREWS, Edwin	U126			PETA6BC
UPCHURCH, Aleita L	4823	TUTOR, R. Dean	U126	01 Apr 1944		PETA6BC
Upchurch, ALFORD	355		U126	1838		COBBRA1
UPCHURCH, ALICE Mc	1576		U126	11 Mar 1911	19 Mar 1911	MATB6CA
UPCHURCH, Alison C	4824	HICKMAN, Martha	U126	1831	1891	PETA6BC
Upchurch, Allen	809		U126	1954		GASQ7HA

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

**DRAFT**

①  
REC'D  
25 NOV  
1998  
NO written  
message

Interim  
A Genealogy—  
Descendants of  
**Kisar Alford**  
**born ca 1814 in North Carolina**



ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Post Office Box 1586  
Florissant, Missouri, 63031-1586  
(Revised Aug 1998)

# Known Descendants of Kisar Alford (1814-- 1870>)

- 1. **Kisar Alford #1** born Abt \_\_ 1814, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jan 1 1841, in Franklin County, North Carolina, Martha M. Upchurch #2, born Feb \_\_ 1820, North Carolina, (daughter of Berkley Upchurch #142 and Alsey Pace #143) died Aft \_\_ 1900, North Carolina. Kisar died Aft \_\_ 1870, North Carolina, buried: Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC.  
Children:
  - 2. i **Susan Alford #3** born Abt \_\_ 1843, Franklin County, North Carolina.
  - 3. ii **Berry Alford #4** born Abt \_\_ 1844, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Emeriah Lewis #144.
  - + 4. iii **Bryant Alford #5** born \_\_\_\_ 1845.
  - + 5. iv **Berkley Moses Alford #6** born Jan 10 1849.
  - + 6. v **John T. Alford #8** born Apr 7 1854.
  - 7. vi **Clara Ann Alford #7** born Abt \_\_ 1853, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Joseph David Bunn #145.
  - + 8. vii **Sidney A. Alford #9** born Nov 11 1858.
  - + 9. viii **Roscoe Calvin Alford #10** born \_\_\_\_ 1861.
  - 10. ix **Jane Ellen Alford #11** born Jun 15 1865, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Mar 18 1887, in Nash County, North Carolina, Jim Hagwood #19. Jane died Mar 5 1950, Nash County, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
  - 11. x **Mary Alford #12** born Abt \_\_ 1867, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Tommy Gay #146.

Second Generation



DRAFT Known Descendants of KISAR ALFORD b.1814 NC (Rev. 1998) DRAFT

- 24. xiii **Mecie Alford #32** born Feb \_\_ 1894, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
- 25. xiv **Donnah Alford #33** born Jul \_\_ 1896, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
- 26. xv **Octavia Alford #164** married Bud Carroll #165.

5. **Berkley Moses Alford #6** (1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Jan 10 1849, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Oct 5 1871, in Louisburg, Franklin County, NC, Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" Upchurch #14, born Jan \_\_ 1852, North Carolina, (daughter of Ambrose Upchurch #147 and Harriet Pearce #148) died Nov 29 1919, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Alford Cem. Dunn's, Township Franklin Co. Berkley died Apr 3 1915, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Alford Cem. Dunn's, Township Franklin Co.

Children:

- + 27. i **James Berry Alford #34** born May 15 1872.
- + 28. ii **Martha Harriet Alford #35** born Feb 19 1874.
- 29. iii **Edward H. Alford #37** born Nov \_\_ 1878, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Daisy Pearce #152. Edward died \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 30. iv **Marcus Cepter Alford #38** born Sep 23 1881.
- 31. v **William Vance Alford #36** born Apr 4 1881, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Jan 2 1897, in Franklin County, North Carolina, Ella Bunn #150. William died Dec 7 1944, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Upchurch Cem. Dunn's Twp, Franklin Co NC.
- + 32. vi **Mamie R. "Mary J." Alford #40** born Jul 3 1883.
- + 33. vii **Jonnie Williford Alford #39** born Sep 9 1884.
- 34. viii **Furney M. Alford #41** born Jan 28 1887, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, died Sep 6 1927, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Alford Cem. Dunn's, Township Franklin Co.
- 35. ix **Junius Turner Alford #42** born Jul \_\_ 1890, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, died \_\_\_\_\_.

6. **John T. Alford #8** (1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Apr 7 1854, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jul 1 1880, in Nash County, North Carolina, Fannie Gillie Hagwood #15, born Feb \_\_ 1866, North Carolina, died Aft \_\_ 1910. John died Aft \_\_ 1910, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Jones-Alford Cemetery, Franklin Co. NC.

Children:

- 36. i **George O. Alford #46** born Dec \_\_ 1883, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
- 37. ii **Fannie A. Alford #47** born Nov 18 1892, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Robert T. Jones #51, born Jun 12 1893, died Oct 18 1953. Fannie died Jun 16 1952, Franklin County, North Carolina,

4 □

ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

- buried: Jones-Alford Cemetery, Franklin Co. NC.
- △ 38. iii **Janie Alford #48** born Abt \_\_ 1893, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
- △ 39. iv **William Alford #49** born Jul 17 1914, Franklin County, North Carolina; died Aug 5 1928, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Jones-Alford Cemetery, Franklin Co. NC.
- △ 40. v **George Winley Alford #50** born Sep 5 1922, Franklin County, North Carolina, died Oct 14 1922, Franklin County, North Carolina.
- 
- △ 8. **Sidney A. Alford #9** (I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Nov 11 1858, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jan 27 1891, in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, Mary Francis Powell #16, born May \_\_ 1872, North Carolina, died Aft \_\_ 1910. Sidney died Mar 21 1918, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, buried: Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC.
  - Children:
  - △ 41. i **Moltes S. Saltis Alford #52** born Oct \_\_ 1891, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
  - △ 42. ii **Berry B. Alford #53** born Mar \_\_ 1893, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
  - △ 43. iii **John T. Alford #54** born Jun \_\_ 1894, Franklin County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_.
  - △ 44. iv **Lonney M. Alford #55** born May \_\_ 1898, Franklin County, North Carolina.
  - △ 45. v **Lonnie O. Alford #56** born Abt \_\_ 1903, Franklin County, North Carolina.
  - △ 46. vi **Leda M. Alford #57** born Abt \_\_ 1905, Franklin County, North Carolina.
  - △ 47. vii **Floyd O. Alford #58** born Abt \_\_ 1908, Franklin County, North Carolina.
- 
- △ 9. **Roscoe Calvin Alford #10** (I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_ 1861, Franklin County, North Carolina, married (1) Isabella \_\_\_\_ #17, born Feb \_\_ 1861, North Carolina, died Bef \_\_ 1906, North Carolina, married (2) Jun 30 1909, Columbia Elizabeth Carter #18, born Abt \_\_ 1886; North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_. Roscoe died Nov \_\_ 1923, North Carolina, buried: Social Plains Church, Franklin Co. NC.
  - Children by Columbia Elizabeth Carter:
  - △ + 48. i **Nallie Robert A. Alford #59** born Sep 22 1907.
  - △ + 49. ii **Teet Alford #60** born Aft \_\_ 1910.
  - △ + 50. iii **Roscoe Alford #61** born Aft \_\_ 1910.
  - △ + 51. iv **H. B. Alford #62** born Aft \_\_ 1910.



☐ **DRAFT** Known Descendants of KISAR ALFORD b.1814 NC (Rev. 1998) **DRAFT** ✓ ⑥ 5

- △ + △ 52. v **Valma Alford** #63 born Aft \_\_ 1910, married Henry Liggins #68.  
△ Valma buried: Wake County, North Carolina.  
△ + 53. vi **Herbert Troy Alford** #64 born \_\_ \_\_ 1917.

— Third Generation

- △ 27. **James Berry Alford** #34 (5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born May 15 1872, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Mar 11 1899, in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, Bettie A. Williams #43, born Feb \_\_ 1877, North Carolina, died \_\_ \_\_ \_\_\_\_. James died Mar 29 1950, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, buried: Upchurch Cem. Dunn's Twp, Franklin Co NC.  
Children:  
☐ + 54. i **Zollie Floyd Alford** #70 born Jan 27 1900.  
△ 55. ii **Lela J. Alford** #71 born \_\_ \_\_ 1902, Franklin County, North Carolina.  
△ 56. iii **Raymond V. Alford** #72 born \_\_ \_\_ 1904, Franklin County, North Carolina.  
△ 57. iv **Lola M. Alford** #73 born \_\_ \_\_ 1906, Franklin County, North Carolina.  
△ 58. v **James R. Alford** #74 born \_\_ \_\_ 1908, Franklin County, North Carolina.  
☐ + 59. vi **Wallace Harold Alford** #182 born \_\_ \_\_ 1913.  
☐ 60. vii **Fred F. Alford** #190.
- ☐ 28. **Martha Harriet Alford** #35 (5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Feb 19 1874, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Jan 18 1891, in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, John N. Medlin #149. Martha died Apr 24 1930, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Zebulon Cemetery, Wake County, NC. //  
Children:  
☐ + 61. i **Edythe Lee Medlin** #175 born Jan 3 1929.
- △ 30. **Marcus Cepter Alford** #38 (5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Sep 23 1881, Pilot, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jan 25 1906, in Franklin County, North Carolina, Minda B. Pierce #44, born Feb 10 1886, North Carolina, died \_\_ \_\_ \_\_\_\_, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried: Woodlawn Mem., Durham, Durham Co., NC. Marcus died Mar 20 1941, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried: Woodlawn Mem., Durham, Durham Co., NC.  
Children:  
△ 62. i **Hirah M. Alford** #76 born Abt \_\_ 1907, Franklin County, North Carolina.  
△ 63. ii **Lee E. Alford** #77 born Abt \_\_ 1910, Franklin County, North Carolina.  
☐ + 64. iii **Sherwood Pearce Alford** #209 born Nov 20 1920.

!! Error - Edythe Lee Medlin is the daughter of ALBERT VANCE MEDLIN AND THE GRANDDAUGHTER OF MARTHA HARRIET ALFORD

(7) ✓

6

ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

---

□ 32. **Mamie R. "Mary J." Alford #40** (5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Jul 3 1883, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Jan 23 1907, in Wake County, North Carolina, Onnie Durwood Stallings #151, born Aug 12 1887, Franklin County, North Carolina, (son of Jasper Stallings #166) died Jan 7 1944, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Stallings Cem. Pilot, Franklin Co. NC. Mamie died Nov 2 1966, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Stallings Cem. Dunn's Twp, Franklin Co.

Children:

- 65. i **Ercel Edward Stallings #167** born Feb 21 1910, Franklin County, North Carolina, died Sep 10 1931, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Stallings Cem. Pilot, Franklin Co. NC.
- 66. ii **Armed Wilson Stallings #168** born Oct 5 1913, Franklin County, North Carolina, died Jan 9 1935, Franklin County, North Carolina, buried: Stallings Cem. Pilot, Franklin Co. NC.
- 67. iii **Onnie Durwood Stallings #169** born May 8 1916, Wake County, North Carolina, married Mary Neville #172. Onnie died Apr 2 1969.
- 68. iv **Jasper Vincent Stallings #170** born Mar 9 1924, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Pauline Clark #173. Jasper died Nov 22 1968.
- 69. v **Victor Moses Stallings #171** born Mar 9 1924, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Colleen Pearce #174.

△ 33. **Jonnie Williford Alford #39** (5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, I.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Sep 9 1884, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Dec 25 1907, in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, Susan Evelyn Brantley #45, born Jan 13 1892, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, (daughter of Robert Franklin Brantley #133 and Lacy A. Puckett #134) died Feb 7 1968, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Zebulon Cemetery, Wake County, NC. Jonnie died Nov 14 1939, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Zebulon Cemetery, Wake County, NC.

Children:

- 70. i **Allen Forest Alford #78** born Oct 9 1908, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, died Mar 16 1910, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, buried: Alford Cemetery, Pilot, Franklin Co. NC.
- 71. ii **Robert Berkley Alford #135** born Jul 12 1910, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married (1) Dec 3 1928, Lola Watson #137, married (2) Dec 3 1936, Martha Brewer #138. Robert died Sep 19 1977, Nashville, Nash County, North Carolina, buried: Zebulon Cemetery, Wake County, NC.
- + 72. iii **Jonnie Proctor Alford #136** born May 31 1914.
- 73. iv **Bonnie Belle Alford #82** born Aug 17 1916, Dunn's Township,

(P) ✓  
7

DRAFT Known Descendants of KISAR ALFORD b.1814 NC (Rev. 1998) DRAFT

- Franklin County, NC, married Feb 17 1934, in Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, Vernon Vermont Johnson #84.
74. v **James Marshall Alford #80** born Aug 21 1918, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Nov 20 1942, in Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, Marion Grey Tyson #140.
- + 75. vi **Cecil Calbert Alford #81** born Sep 30 1920.
76. vii **Robert Franklin "Bob" Alford #79** born Nov 5 1923, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Aug 19 1942, in Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, Doris Kimball #83, born Wakefield, Wake County, North Carolina. Robert died Sep 23 1993, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, NC,<sup>1</sup> buried: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC. Retired owner of Alford Advertising, Inc. World War II Army veteran.
48. **Nallie Robert A. Alford #59** (9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Sep 22 1907, Franklin County, North Carolina, died Abt \_\_ 1977.  
Children:  
77. i **Howard Alford #85.**
49. **Teet Alford #60** (9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Aft \_\_ 1910, married Grace \_\_\_\_ #65. Teet died \_\_\_\_, buried: Hephzibah Cemetery, Wake County, NC.  
Children:  
78. i **Roy Alford #86.**
50. **Roscoe Alford #61** (9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Aft \_\_ 1910, married Kitty \_\_\_\_ #66. Roscoe died \_\_\_\_, buried: Nash County, North Carolina.  
Children:  
79. i **A. C. Alford #87** born Sep 18 1931, North Carolina, died Oct 22 1931, North Carolina, buried: Hephzibah Cemetery, Wake County, NC.  
80. ii **Kay Alford #88.**
51. **H. B. Alford #62** (9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Aft \_\_ 1910, married Regina \_\_\_\_ #67. H. B. buried: Wake County, North Carolina.  
Children:  
81. i **Elizabeth Alford #89.**  
82. ii **Buck Alford #90.**  
83. iii **Regina Alford #91.**

<sup>1</sup> Obituary.

9 ✓

**ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.**

---

□ 8  
Δ + Δ 53. **Herbert Troy Alford #64** (9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_ 1917, married Pauline F. Creech #69. Herbert buried: Nash County, North Carolina.

Children:

Δ + 84. i **Billy Ray Alford #92** born Dec 21 1947.

Δ + 85. ii **Joyce Elizabeth Alford #93** born Apr 19 1943.

Fourth Generation

Δ 54. **Zollie Floyd Alford #70** (27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Jan 27 1900, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Dec 23 1922, in North Carolina, Lala Batchelor #75, born Sep 25 1900, North Carolina, died Aug 14 1997, Pilot, Franklin County, North Carolina,<sup>2</sup> buried: Alford Cemetery, Pilot, Franklin Co. NC. Zollie died Mar 6 1977, North Carolina.

Children:

Δ + 86. i **Floyd Shelby Alford #96** born Aug 22 1923.

Δ + 87. ii **James Barbee "Hoss" Alford #97** born Dec 21 1924.

Δ 88. iii **Dorothy Nell Alford #98** born Sep 17 1926, North Carolina, married Apr 21 1946, in North Carolina, David Gray Batton #103, born Nov 23 1923, died Jun 10 1985.

Δ + 89. iv **Cloyce Batchelor Alford #99** born May 22 1928.

Δ + 90. v **Johnny Howard Alford #100** born Jun 14 1930.

Δ 59. **Wallace Harold Alford #182** (27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_ 1913, Franklin County, North Carolina, married \_\_\_\_ 1936, Dorothy Baker #183. Wallace died Jul 29 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: Aug 1 1994, Alford Cemetery, Pilot, Franklin Co. NC.

Children:

Δ + 91. i **James H. "Jimmy" Alford #184.**

Δ + 92. ii **Barbara Alford #185.**

Δ + 93. iii **Nancy Alford #186.**

Δ 61. **Edythe Lee Medlin #175** (28.Martha<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Jan 3 1929, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, married Sep 9 1950, in Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, Carsey Lee Tippet #176, born Dec 10 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina, died May 22 1989, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried: May 24 1989, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina. Edythe is a Founding Member #0046 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

<sup>2</sup> Obituaries, THE FRANKLIN TIMES Aug 16, 1997; THE NEWS & OBSERVER Aug 15 and Aug 16, 1997.

**DRAFT Known Descendants of KISAR ALFORD b.1814 NC (Rev. 1998) DRAFT**

Children:

+ 94. i **Joseph Lee Tippett #177** born Apr 20 1954.

64. **Sherwood Pearce Alford #209** (30.Marcus<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Nov 20 1920, Pilot, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Helen Louise Williams #210, born May 24 1925, died May 12 1987, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried: Woodlawn Mem., Durham, Durham Co., NC. Sherwood died Jan 17 1976, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried: Woodlawn Mem., Durham, Durham Co., NC.

Children:

95. i **Marcus Wayne Alford #211** born Apr 24 1942, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, married Oct 21 1961, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, Mary Adele Penny #212, born Mar 20 1943, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Wayne is a charter member #0572 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

72. **Jonnie Proctor Alford #136** (33.Jonnie<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born May 31 1914, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Feb 12 1938, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina, Nancy Nellie Whitley #139.

Children:

+ 96. i **Terry W. Alford #181** born Dec 17 1946.

97. ii **John Proctor Alford, Jr. #200.**

98. iii **Evelyn Alford #201** married \_\_\_\_\_ York #202.

75. **Cecil Calbert Alford #81** (33.Jonnie<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Sep 30 1920, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, married Dec 15 1940, in Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, Theda Floral Privette #141, born Sep 11 1921, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, (daughter of Albert David Privette #203 and Effie Oneal #204). Cecil is a charter member #0716 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

99. i **David Cecil Alford #205** born Dec 19 1941, Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, married May 25 1963, in Conway, Horry County, South Carolina, divorced 1970, Barbra Pillow #207.

100. ii **Lawrence Calbert Alford #206** born Jul 27 1944, Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, married Dec 2 1965, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, Marilyn Kuhn #208.

84. **Billy Ray Alford #92** (53.Herbert<sup>3</sup>, 9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Dec 21 1947, Wilson County, North Carolina, married (1) Jul 12 1969, in Wilson County, North Carolina, Katye Duke Pridgen #94, born Aug 29 1948, Wilson County, North Carolina,

101

11

ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

- Δ married (2) Sharon McLamb Tew #95.
- Δ Children by Katy Duke Pridgen:
- Δ 101. i Troy Dallas Alford #106 born Jan 8 1981, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- Δ 102. ii Carter Lee Alford #107 born May 2 1983, Wilson County, North Carolina.

- Δ 85. Joyce Elizabeth Alford #93 (53.Herbert<sup>3</sup>, 9.Roscoe<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Apr 19 1943, Wilson County, North Carolina, married Eugene Pierce #213, born Aug 18 1942.
- Δ Joyce is a charter member #0341 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION
- Δ Children:
- Δ 103. i David Ryan Pierce #214 born Sep 1 1973.

Fifth Generation

- Δ 86. Floyd Shelby Alford #96 (54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Aug 22 1923, Franklin County, North Carolina, married Jun 1 1946, in North Carolina, Rachel Pearce #101, born Apr 3 1923. Floyd is a Charter Member #0271 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- Δ 104. i Beverly Jean Alford #108 born Oct 19 1948, Wake County, North Carolina. Beverly is a Charter Member #0345 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
- + 105. ii Floyd Shelby Alford, Jr. #109 born Jan 9 1952.
- Δ 106. iii Annette Alford #110 born Dec 30 1959, North Carolina, married Sep 24 1983, Jack H. Garvey #112, born Oct 3 1955.

- Δ 87. James Barbee "Hoss" Alford #97 (54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Dec 21 1924, North Carolina, married Jul 1 1950, in North Carolina, Merle Bunn #102, born Apr 30 1927. Hoss is a Charter Member #0344 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- + 107. i James Barbee Alford, Jr. #113 born Jan 29 1952.
- + 108. ii William Guston Alford #114 born Aug 2 1956.

- Δ 89. Cloyce Batchelor Alford #99 (54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born May 22 1928, North Carolina, married Apr 20 1957, in North Carolina, Virginia Massey #104, born Jul 19 1929. Cloyce is a Charter Member #0279 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

**DRAFT Known Descendants of KISAR ALFORD b.1814 NC (Rev. 1998) DRAFT** ✓  
12  
11

109. i **Mary Lynette Alford** #117 born Dec 1 1959, North Carolina, married Jun 14 1986, Alan R. Kozar #119, born Dec 16 1959.  
110. ii **Sandra Batchelor Alford** #118 born Nov 12 1962, North Carolina.

90. **Johnny Howard Alford** #100 (54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Jun 14 1930, North Carolina, married Aug 15 1954, in North Carolina, Judith Stallings #105, born Feb 14 1931.

Children:

111. i **Chris Howard Alford** #120 born Jan 10 1958, North Carolina.  
+ 112. ii **Jan Stallings Alford** #121 born Dec 14 1959.

91. **James H. "Jimmy" Alford** #184 (59.Wallace<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) married Vickie \_\_\_\_\_ #187.

Children:

113. i **Warren Alford** #191.  
114. ii **Jennifer Alford** #192.

92. **Barbara Alford** #185 (59.Wallace<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) married Winston Jones #188.

Children:

115. i **Dottie Jones** #193.  
116. ii **Marcia Jones** #194.  
117. iii **Mary Ann Jones** #195.

93. **Nancy Alford** #186 (59.Wallace<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) married Ronald P. Perry #189.

Children:

118. i **Ronald P. "Ron" Perry, Jr.** #196.  
119. ii **Susan Perry** #197.

94. **Joseph Lee Tippett** #177 (61.Edythe<sup>4</sup>, 28.Martha<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Apr 20 1954, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, married Dec 28 1978, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, Keturah Ruth Faurot #178.

Children:

120. i **Michael Boynton Tippett** #179 born Nov 7 1983.  
121. ii **Alexander Lee Tippett** #180 born Dec 12 1985.

96. **Terry W. Alford** #181 (72.Jonnie<sup>4</sup>, 33.Jonnie<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>) born Dec 17 1946, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, occupation Architect, married Nancy M. Lane #198. Terry died Aug 17 1997, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

12

**ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Children:**

- 122. i **Sean Whitley Lane Alford #199.**

**Sixth Generation**

- 105. **Floyd Shelby Alford, Jr. #109 (86.Floyd<sup>5</sup>, 54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>)** born Jan 9 1952, North Carolina, occupation Newspaper Editor, married Mar 20 1976, Julia Webb #111, born Dec 13 1950. Floyd died Mar 10 1996, Concord, Carrabus County, NC. Floyd is a Charter Member #0722 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

**Children:**

- 123. i **Zachary Webb Alford #123** born Jul 16 1981, North Carolina.
- 124. ii **Meredith Bradsher Alford #124** born Mar 10 1984, North Carolina.
- 125. iii **Benjamin Pearce Alford #125** born Aug 17 1987, North Carolina.

- 107. **James Barbee Alford, Jr. #113 (87.James<sup>5</sup>, 54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>)** born Jan 29 1952, North Carolina, married Jul 22 1972, Phyllis Mitchell #115, born Dec 9 1952.

**Children:**

- 126. i **Stephen Neal Alford #126** born Feb 17 1970, North Carolina.
- 127. ii **Benjamin James Alford #127** born Dec 13 1976, North Carolina, married Barbie Lynn #128, born Mar 19 1973.

- 108. **William Guston Alford #114 (87.James<sup>5</sup>, 54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>)** born Aug 2 1956, North Carolina, married Aug 25 1984, Kimberly Howard #116, born Nov 4 1959.

**Children:**

- 128. i **Frances Nicole Alford #129** born Jan 27 1981, North Carolina.
- 129. ii **Leigh Ann Alford #130** born Feb 20 1986, North Carolina.
- 130. iii **Shannon Renee Alford #131** born Nov 12 1988, North Carolina.

- 112. **Jan Stallings Alford #121 (90.Johnny<sup>5</sup>, 54.Zollie<sup>4</sup>, 27.James<sup>3</sup>, 5.Berkley<sup>2</sup>, 1.Kisar<sup>1</sup>)** born Dec 14 1959, North Carolina, married Apr 12 1986, Teresa Creech #122, born Mar 24 1958.

**Children:**

- 131. i **Jason Patrick Alford #132** born Oct 8 1988, North Carolina.

*|| Enos - Benjamin James Alford did not marry Barbie Lynn. Barbie Lynn Alford is his sister - RDM*



14  
13

## Index

_____, Grace	7	Alford, Furney M.	3
_____, Isabella	4	Alford, George O.	3
_____, Kitty	7	Alford, George Winley	4
_____, Regina	7	Alford, H. B.	4, 7
_____, Vickie	11	Alford, Herbert Troy	5, 8
Alford, A. C.	7	Alford, Hirah M.	5
Alford, Abidener	2	Alford, Howard	7
Alford, Allen Forest	6	Alford, James Barbee "Hoss"	8, 10
Alford, Alma S.	2	Alford, James Barbee, Jr.	10, 12
Alford, Annette	10	Alford, James Berry	3, 5
Alford, Arkie	2	Alford, James H. "Jimmy"	8, 11
Alford, Barbara	8, 11	Alford, James Kiser	2
Alford, Benjamin James	12	Alford, James Marshall	7
Alford, Benjamin Pearce	12	Alford, James R.	5
Alford, Berkley Moses	1, 3	Alford, Jan Stallings	11, 12
Alford, Berry	1	Alford, Jane Ellen	1
Alford, Berry B.	4	Alford, Janie	4
Alford, Bertha E.	2	Alford, Jason Patrick	12
Alford, Beverly Jean	10	Alford, Jennifer	11
Alford, Billy Ray	8, 9	Alford, John Proctor, Jr.	9
Alford, Bonnie Belle	6	Alford, John T.	1, 3, 4
Alford, Bryant	1, 2	Alford, Johnny Howard	8, 11
Alford, Buck	7	Alford, Jonnie Proctor	6, 9
Alford, Carter Lee	10	Alford, Jonnie Williford	3, 6
Alford, Cecil Calbert	7, 9	Alford, Joyce Elizabeth	8, 10
Alford, Chris Howard	11	Alford, Junius Turner	3
Alford, Clara Ann	1	Alford, Kay	7
Alford, Cloyce Batchelor	8, 10	Alford, Kisar	1
Alford, David Cecil	9	Alford, Lawrence Calbert	9
Alford, Dollie	2	Alford, Leda M.	4
Alford, Donnah	3	Alford, Lee E.	5
Alford, Dorothy Nell	8	Alford, Leigh Ann	12
Alford, Edward H.	3	Alford, Lela J.	5
Alford, Elizabeth	7	Alford, Lola M.	5
Alford, Emma J.	2	Alford, Lonney M.	4
Alford, Evelyn	9	Alford, Lonnie O.	4
Alford, Fannie A.	3	Alford, Lucy B.	2
Alford, Floyd O.	4	Alford, Mallie M.	2
Alford, Floyd Shelby	8, 10	Alford, Mamie R. "Mary J."	3, 6
Alford, Floyd Shelby, Jr.	10, 12	Alford, Marcus Cepter	3, 5
Alford, Frances Nicole	12	Alford, Marcus Wayne	9
Alford, Fred F.	5	Alford, Martha Harriet	3, 5

---

**ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.**


---

Alford, Mary	1	Creech, Pauline F.	8
Alford, Mary Lynette	11	Creech, Teresa	12
Alford, Mecie	3	Faurot, Keturah Ruth	11
Alford, Meredith Bradsher	12	Garvey, Jack H.	10
Alford, Moltes S. Saltis	4	Gay, Tommy	1
Alford, Nallie Robert A.	4, 7	Hagwood, Fannie Gillie	3
Alford, Nancy	8, 11	Hagwood, Jim	1
Alford, Nellie M.	2	Hocutt, Emily	2
Alford, Octavia	3	Howard, Kimberly	12
Alford, Raymond V.	5	Hunter, Jake	2
Alford, Regina	7	Johnson, Vernon Vermont	7
Alford, Robert Berkley	6	Jones, Dottie	11
Alford, Robert Franklin "Bob"	7	Jones, Marcia	11
Alford, Roscoe	4, 7	Jones, Mary Ann	11
Alford, Roscoe Calvin	1, 4	Jones, Robert T.	3
Alford, Roy	7	Jones, Winston	11
Alford, Sandra Batchelor	11	Kimball, Doris	7
Alford, Savalia	2	Kozar, Alan R.	11
Alford, Sean Whitley Lane	12	Kuhn, Marilyn	9
Alford, Shannon Renee	12	Lane, Nancy M.	11
Alford, Sherwood Pearce	5, 9	Lewis, Emeriah	1
Alford, Sidney A.	1, 4	Liggins, Henry	5
Alford, Stephen Neal	12	Lynn, Barbie	12
Alford, Sudie	2	Massey, Virginia	10
Alford, Susan	1	Medlin, Edythe Lee	5, 8
Alford, Teet	4, 7	Medlin, John N.	5
Alford, Terry W.	9, 11	Mitchell, Phyllis	12
Alford, Troy Dallas	10	Murray, Sonnie	2
Alford, Valma	5	Neville, Mary	6
Alford, Wallace Harold	5, 8	Oneal, Effie	9
Alford, Warren	11	Pace, Alsey	1
Alford, William	4	Pearce, Colleen	6
Alford, William Guston	10, 12	Pearce, Daisy	3
Alford, William Vance	3	Pearce, Harriet	3
Alford, Zachary Webb	12	Pearce, Rachel	10
Alford, Zollie Floyd	5, 8	Penny, Mary Adele	9
Baker, Dorothy	8	Perry, Ronald P.	11
Batchelor, Lala	8	Perry, Ronald P. "Ron", Jr.	11
Batchelor, Noah	2	Perry, Susan	11
Batton, David Gray	8	Phelps, Jim	2
Brantley, Robert Franklin	6	Pierce, David Ryan	10
Brantley, Susan Evelyn	6	Pierce, Eugene	10
Brewer, Martha	6	Pierce, Minda B.	5
Bunn, Ella	3	Pillow, Barbra	9
Bunn, Joseph David	1	Powell, Cornelia A.	2
Bunn, Merle	10	Powell, Mary Francis	4
Carroll, Bud	3	Pridgen, Katie Duke	9
Carter, Columbia Elizabeth	4	Privette, Albert David	9
Clark, Pauline	6	Privette, Theda Floral	9
Clark, Willie	2	Puckett, Jamerson	2

DRAFT Known Descendants of KISAR ALFORD b.1814 NC (Rev. 1998) DRAFT

Puckett, Lecy A. . . . .	6	Tyson, Marion Grey . . . . .	7
Puckett, Lucy Ann . . . . .	2	Upchurch, Ambrose . . . . .	3
Richardson, Edward . . . . .	2	Upchurch, Berkley . . . . .	1
Stallings, Armed Wilson . . . . .	6	Upchurch, Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" . . . . .	3
Stallings, Ercel Edward . . . . .	6	Upchurch, Martha M. . . . .	1
Stallings, Jasper . . . . .	6	Watson, Lola . . . . .	6
Stallings, Jasper Vincent . . . . .	6	Webb, Julia . . . . .	12
Stallings, Judith . . . . .	11	Whitley, Carey . . . . .	2
Stallings, Onnie Durwood . . . . .	6	Whitley, Nancy Nellie . . . . .	9
Stallings, Victor Moses . . . . .	6	Williams, Bettie A. . . . .	5
Tew, Sharon McLamb . . . . .	10	Williams, Helen Louise . . . . .	9
Tippett, Alexander Lee . . . . .	11	Woodruff, Jonnie . . . . .	2
Tippett, Carsey Lee . . . . .	8	York, _____ . . . . .	9
Tippett, Joseph Lee . . . . .	9, 11		
Tippett, Michael Boynton . . . . .	11		



interest to me. I have enclosed a sheet made based on the obituary of Essie Alford Fortinberry. None of my records reveal who this Upchurch is. Perhaps a closer look at your records would reveal more. It would be nice to know if Rebecca (Fortinberry) Upchurch has children/grandchildren. Still, this is not a big deal - just a good example of where Alford & Upchurch families intermarried.

We are getting our records in better shape all the time and will feel even better when we, hopefully, get an issue of ENGLANDIA out the door this week.

I look forward to our continued interaction.

With Appreciation and All Best Wishes.

Sincerely yours  
 ☺ Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

○ From Obituary of Gause (Alford) Fortinberry in  
 Itg 7 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr D R M

I. Jephtha Martin Alford md () Laura Jane Warner

A. Gussie Alford b. Alantown, LA & 24 JAN 1994 (LA)  
 (Bar-Silver Springs Baptist Church, McComb, MS)  
 [She lived at Metairie, LA] md () DUVOIX  
 Brown Fortinberry

1. Carol Fortinberry md () -- Tribble

2. Glenda Fortinberry md () -- MARONGE

3. REBECCA FORTINBERRY  
 MD () -- -- UPCI CHURCH (Lived in  
 Houston, TX)  
 1994

4. Samuel J. Fortinberry

B. Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Sr

1. GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR <sup>†</sup>

C. Roxie Alford md () -- Penton

D. Lexie Alford md () -- Schaffer

E. L. W. Alford

F. Alanzo Alford

G. Bannan Alford

H. Iddo Alford

I. Leoda Alford md () -- Smith

J. Nole Alford md () -- Smith

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

(4)

① 7 NOV 1998 - called GKA, Jr "Gal" at (314) 831-8648 and reestablished contact with him. He and his wife Mary will come to confer in our home on WED (PM) 11 NOV 1998. They now have a 501(c)3 organization and 1,000 Family members. They recently met in Paducah, KY and in 2001 will meet in NC. He has experience with Family History Programs for computers and says there are two better than Family Tree Maker.

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR. ①

**GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR.**

1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE, FLORISSANT, MD 63031-2422

[314] 831-8648

March 16, 1987

REC'D  
21 MAR 87

KISAR B 1813 CA NC  
RPU  
MR. ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, AZ 85740

Dear fellow "Alf":

There are a couple of recent developments dealing with our Alford family history effort that I thought might interest you.

Earlier this year we published our 1986 ALFORD DIRECTORY. Included in the directory is:

- Name and address of about 325 persons interested in Alford history
- Direct Alford lineage of about 290 of these persons
- Alphabetical listing of Alford ancestors containing 1472 records

The directory contained your name and address as it appears on the above label. The first line of the label contains the directory entry for your ultimate ancestor.

Your direct Alford lineage, as it was published in the directory, is attached to the reverse side of this page. If there are errors or omissions you should advise us so corrections can be made in the next edition.

Should you wish to purchase a directory, copies are still available for \$15. Please make your check payable to "Gilbert K. Alford."

**PLEASE DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL YOU HAVE REVIEWED THE REVERSE SIDE**

Many of us are concerned about what will happen with the results of our Alford research after we are too tired to work on it or after we have passed on. We are also interested in what we might do to stimulate interest in the family and family name today and in the future. We have recently learned that collectively we can accomplish more on Alford research than we can do as individuals. We are also looking for ways to increase family history activity and to spread the responsibility of coordinating it with many "Alfs."

As a result we have begun the ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION at least that is the tentative name. If you should decide to become a member you will have the opportunity to recommend a change in name.

Enclosed is a copy of the proposed constitution and by-laws, a membership application blank, and an information sheet which **MUST** accompany your application.

Those folks who were on our Alford mailing list as of the end of the year, ie those listed in the directory, are eligible to become Founding Members, or to be recognized as one of the founders of the association. Over the next two years we expect to contact about 8000 other Alfords who will be invited to join as charter members. After that, subject to the desires of the association of course, all those joining will be just regular members.

If you wish to become a founding member of the association please complete the appropriate forms and return them with your check in the amount of \$18 (\$10 Registration Fee & \$8 Annual Dues) payable to **ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION**.



# 1986 ALFORD DIRECTORY

## Alford Family Lines

Attached below is a clipping taken from the 1986 Alford directory. It is your direct Alford lineage as it appears in our computerized family reference file. If no clipping is attached then it means we do not have sufficient information from you to register your line. (There is no charge for registering your lineage in our computer files.)

The "column" headings are as they appear in the directory and are explained very briefly below. More detailed explanations are included in the directory.

FA is a code that identifies the major Alford family to which this line belongs.

P is a code used to identify Problem ancestors (the one on whom data is needed), immigrant ancestors or those ancestors who remained in the "old" country.

C If a "{" is in this column it means other registrants show that ancestor in their lineage. Cross reference is possible through the Alphabetical List in the directory.

PED NO is the number of the ancestor as they would appear on your pedigree chart. If that could not be determined and we knew their relationship to you then that is included. Otherwise the column just includes serially assigned numbers.

ALFORD NAME is the name of your Alford ancestor.

BIRTH DATE is the date of birth expressed as year, month, day.

BIRTH PLACE is place of birth expressed as state and county.

MARRIED (SPOUSE) is the name of the person who married the Alford (parent of the child listed).

REM Several of the ancestors or lines have extensive narrative remarks included and these are references to the remarks.

REC NO is the number assigned to that ancestor as they appear in the Alphabetical List.

FA	P	C	PED. NO.	ALFORD NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	MARRIED (SPOUSE)	REM	REC. NO.
----	---	---	-------------	-------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------	-----	-------------

* Direct Alford Ancestors for person whose code is: RPU									
?	?	A	*	KISAR	1813CA	NC	UPCHURCH, MARTHA		920

shall be a Nominations and Elections Committee established to arrange the first election. *The initial Nominations and Elections Committee will be appointed by the Temporary Acting Executive Assistant.*

**Amendments and Voting**

ARTICLE XI Amendments to these articles or to the By-Laws shall be submitted to the active membership at least four weeks prior to the meeting in which the amendments will be considered. For acceptance the amendment will require a majority vote of those who cast their votes. Any matter of the organization may be submitted to the active membership and will require for passage a majority of all votes cast, either by mail or at a meeting of the organization.

**BY-LAWS**

Of The

**ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION**

Section 1. In addition to the annual meeting, special meetings of Board of Trustees, or the family as a whole can be called by the executive committee or by the board of trustees. Mailing of notices for special meetings must be not less than four weeks prior to the time the meeting is called. All matters shall be determined by a majority vote of those attending either regular or special meetings, or if determined by mail, then by a majority of those responding.

Section 2. The Board of Trustees shall determine policy related to fund raising and must approve projects involving the raising of special funds. It shall also provide general policy with respect to disbursement of funds. The Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine details of disbursement under guide lines established by the Trustees. The Board of Trustees will review reports of all receipts and disbursements to make sure that all such are in line with the non-profit nature of this organization. No monies or consideration shall accrue to the benefit of any individual. Disbursements shall be approved by at least two officers and shall be carefully recorded. Receipts shall be issued for all dues and contributions and these shall show the purpose of the contribution.

Section 3. A registration fee and dues from year to year shall be established by the Board of Trustees. These shall be asked for on the basis of family units, which are defined as husband and wife (both need not be living) and their unmarried children under the age of 21 years, or single persons 21 years old or older. Contributions may be called for in addition to the regular dues for purposes approved by the Trustees, and of course will be welcome at any time for the general support of the organization or its activities. Up to not more than one-half of the regular annual dues, as may be decided by the Trustees, will be turned over to family division organizations or to local area councils in support of their activities insofar as these are in line with the objectives of this organization.

Pending completion of the organization a tentative registration fee of \$10.00 and annual dues of \$8.00 is established. Receipts from the registration and dues will be used to provide initial operating expenses. All funds will be deposited in a special association bank account, with strict accounting and reporting to the membership. After review by the Board of Trustees, if lower fees and dues are established, it may be possible to refund some of this "temporary" fee/dues or to credit them to a future year dues.

their activities for the preceding year and new officers shall be elected for the ensuing year. To the extent practicable, new committee members will be announced at the annual meeting. Meetings of membership in branches or in local geographical areas will be encouraged. Where appropriate, social activities should accompany these meetings.

**Officers**

ARTICLE VII Officers shall consist of a president, two vice-presidents at large and a vice-president for each division, a secretary, a treasurer, a genealogist-historian, a legal advisor, publications editor, and such assistants as may be needed. Officers shall be elected by majority vote of those present and voting at the annual meeting. (or by written absentee ballot) Their term of office will commence at the close of that meeting and continue until the close of the next annual meeting. All officers are eligible for re-election. Division vice-presidents will be elected by the members of their division by written ballot and the results reported along with other election results at the annual meeting.

**Board of Trustees**

ARTICLE VIII The property, business, and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees as set forth in the Articles of Incorporation. There shall be not less than one member of this Board representing each of the divisions. The president of the organization shall be the Chairman of the Board. Division vice-presidents who represent the divisions shall be elected by majority vote of branch members in an annual written ballot. Other members as may be needed shall be selected by the Board. The Board is also empowered to name division representative members to any division which does not have representation at an annual meeting.

The Board of Trustees will encourage development of branch and local organisations and the furtherance of family activity wherever and however it may.

**The Executive Committee**

ARTICLE IX The Executive Committee shall consist of the president, the two vice-presidents at large, the secretary, the publications editor, the genealogist-historian and the treasurer. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the business of the organization between meetings and to report its activities to the active membership of the organization. The Executive Committee may appoint an Executive Assistant to help with the duties of the committee.

The Executive Committee will determine policy (except policy regarding fund raising), approve programs and plan activities involving the family as a whole in line with the purposes of this organization.

**Committees**

ARTICLE X The President shall appoint such ad hoc or standing committees as may be deemed necessary for the conduct of the business and other activities of the organization. Committees to be considered include: Annual Meeting or Social Committee, Publications Committee, Publicity and Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Historical Committee, and Research Committee. Division Committees shall be appointed for each division, in conjunction with the Division, Vice-President. Standing Committee members shall serve for a period of three years and appointments will be made so as to replace one-third of the committee each year. Initial appointments will be for one, two or three years so that each year one third of the committee will be due for replacement. Standing Committee members may not succeed themselves. Until the Constitution and By-Laws are finalized, approved and registered in a state yet to be determined there shall be a Constitution and By-Law Committee chaired by the Legal Advisor. Until the first group of officers are elected there

4. Unifying all genealogical, historical and biographical research attendant to the compiling of acceptable family records;
5. Pooling resources and efforts of the members of the families so that the history and genealogy of Alford ancestors may be passed on to all descendants of Alford.
6. Publishing genealogical and/or historical periodicals and books which provide information on Alford and Alford families providing, where possible, information on their contribution to mankind.
7. Educating, particularly those of the younger generations, present day Alford and Alford descendants; on Alford family history and how it relates to history of the nation.
8. Providing a vehicle to perpetuate the above purposes from one generation to another and into posterity.

### Membership

**ARTICLE IV** This organization shall be composed of the descendants of any person named Alford and the husband or wife of each. Persons under the age of 21 whose parents do not choose to be members shall be registered as Junior members. Junior members will not be required to pay dues, but will not receive publications and will not be permitted to vote nor hold office. Active members shall be those who pay dues and otherwise indicate interest in supporting the purposes of the organization. As a minimum they will be expected to provide biographical vital statistical data, such as pedigree charts, ancestor tables and family group records; on their family or family line, if that information is not already available to the Historian-Genealogist.

Membership may be in Divisions based on family branch or geography or it may be membership at large. Division definitions will be decided by the membership, and will be subject to annual review and revision.

Membership will be on an annual basis beginning in the month in which membership application is received by the association.

Charter Memberships will be offered until such time as all Alford families known to exist in the United States at this time have been offered an opportunity for membership. Charter Membership Certificates, suitable for framing, will be awarded to all Charter Members.

Founding Memberships will be offered to those who were participating in the informal association and whose name and address appeared in the 1986 Alford Directory. Founding Membership Certificates, suitable for framing will be awarded to all Founding Members.

### Motto & Logo

**ARTICLE V** A family motto and logo will be selected for the association. The selection will be made through competitive submissions from the membership. The description of both will appear in the Constitution and By-Laws before incorporation. Subject to the desire of the membership, a Coat of Arms for the family may be designed and submitted for approval or registration.

### Meetings

**ARTICLE VI** Meetings shall be arranged to most effectively further the purposes of the organization. At least one meeting or reunion each year will be open to all the membership. At this annual meeting the officers will have opportunity to report to the membership on

**Section 4.** The duties of the officers of this organization will be those usually expected of such officers in organizations of this type. The President will preside at all meetings, shall have authority to call special meetings, shall appoint ad hoc and standing committees as may be needed or approved, shall appoint assistants to the officers as needed, and generally supervise the activities of the organization. The unexpired term of office due to death or resignation of any officer of the Association, other than the president, shall be filled by a member designated by the Executive Committee.

**Section 5.** The association shall have an official publication as designated by the Executive Committee. The Vice-Presidents at large shall assist and counsel the President. The senior (by membership longevity if there is a difference, otherwise in years of age) will serve in the stead of the President if for any reason the latter cannot serve or if the President's office is vacated. Vice-Presidents will be elected for family divisions. These vice-presidents serve on the Board of Trustees as well as supervise the business of the division. The vice-president of a division in which the annual meeting is to be held shall serve as a co-chairman with the Meeting-Social Committee in the planning for the annual meeting. It shall be the duty of the division vice-presidents to promote the Association in the stated areas; coordinate research in the stated areas, encourage the preservation of pictures, family mementoes and history; report collected data, and other news items to the Genealogist-Historian; determine and preside over area meetings, and generally to conduct any other association business as may be required in their respective areas. Division vice-presidents shall provide the publications editor with information concerning the division which is appropriate for publication.

The Treasurer will handle all finances of the organization, keeping careful records of all transactions, issuing proper receipts for all dues and contributions, and making certain that all expenditures are duly authorized and recorded. In addition to reports at the annual or special meetings, the treasurer shall provide periodic reports to the membership through the Association newsletter.

The Secretary shall keep minutes of all meetings, and will be responsible for the mailing list and keeping it up to date. (Unless an Executive Assistant is appointed, it is recommended that a good assistant be especially assigned to this duty.) The Secretary shall also prepare notices and other communications which go to the membership, and will see that Council representatives and officers are duly notified of all meetings. In addition to reports on membership at the annual and special meetings, the secretary shall provide periodic reports to the membership through the Association newsletter.

The Legal Advisor shall observe the operation of the association making recommendations as seen fit, and shall provide advise to officers, committees, paid employees, and the executive assistant (if designated), concerning the business of the association. It shall be the duty of the Legal Advisor to represent the association in all legal matters. The legal advisor will be an ex-officio member of all committees.

The Publications Editor shall publish periodically information as directed or approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Board of Trustees. To the maximum extent practicable a newsletter will serve as the official communication vehicle of the organization. The editor shall work with the other officers and committee chairpersons to report the business of the Association to the membership. The size and scope of the publication shall be approved by the Executive Committee who will, with the concurrence of the Board of Trustees, establish the subscription price or determine how the newsletter cost will be part of the annual dues. Other publications such as directories, genealogies, Alford census data etc will be considered for publication.

(M)

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

16 OCT 1986

GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR  
1403 KINGSFORD DR  
FLORISSANT, MO 63031-2472

Dear Almost Cousin Ed.

Just a note to thank you for your letter  
of 23 SEP 86. The year I own a number of information  
to process I was taking today off from work  
to catch up? and as usual started at 5:00 AM  
As I pushed your letter there are only 26 left  
to process - but all valuable and a joy -  
The day in hand as a low key base. I  
am sure our lines will cross in some way  
and for that we can help each other along  
the way

The two routes now purchased in Maryland  
to MO are just north of the Interstate. Between  
High Hill & New Florence. We are now negotiating  
on a third tract. This is farming country. The  
more country is due south around Herndon.  
The drive from New Florence to Herndon is  
through Ozark type country - beautiful.

All the best.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

GILBERT KENDRIC ALFORD, JR

**GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR.**

1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE, FLORISSANT, MD 63031-2422

[314] 831-8648

September 23, 1986

Ref: *RPU* 6339

REC'D  
10 OCT 1986

Mr. Robert P. Upchurch  
P. O. Box 35804  
Tucson, AZ 85704

Dear Phil:

Thanks for your letter of July 7. Boy, I hope the Upchurch project is not as far behind as the Alford-Chapman-Newkirk project is.

I'm sorry but I can't comment at all on surnames related to the Alfords. We have so much to do that we pay no more attention to them than it takes to record their basic biographical data and we never try to relate them to others of that surname. All that is to say that I am completely ignorant of the Ray's, Upchurch's etc.

△ The Julius Alford who died 1771 in Bute Co. NC was my direct ancestor. Another Julius Alford was born in 1749 who probably was the one who witnessed your Franklin County land transaction.

You asked if I had access to "Kinfolks of Franklin Co, NC 1793-1844" by Joseph W. Watson. I have all the pages that mention an Alford. One of our North Carolina contacts had a copy and made us some extracts.

If I ever get all my Alfords loaded in the computer I hope to be able to print you a list of all who have ever married an Upchurch, but that is still several years away.

In what part of Montgomery County did you purchase your 200 acres? That is pretty nice country, and is almost in the state Wine country. Maybe is you ever settle on it we will have some time to visit.

You wanted to know what the "K" is for in my name. It is Kendrick, and I have no idea where either the Gilbert or the Kendrick came from in my father's name.

Try again, maybe it won't take so long to respond.

Thanks  
Sincerely,  
Gil

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, J

①

MARY and GIL ALFORD  
1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE  
FLORISSANT, MISSOURI 63031

REC'D  
22 MAY 1986

GILBERT K. ALFORD JR.

1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE, FLORISSANT, MO 63031

5/19/86

[314] 831 8648

Phil:

Here are Wick's charts  
which I promised to send.

Sory I'm so slow

lie

NOTE: This packet contains much  
unretroded material - may come  
in handy - Involves Fraubler &  
Wake Co, NC 1750 - 1900

RPU

ABOUT ALFORDS  
CHAPMAN  
CHATTER  
NENKIRK  
NOTES

2 A

△ WILLIAM ALFORD #1  
Born -----  
Died ----- 1709 VA NEWK

\* I NOT PROVEN. SEE HISTORICAL PRELUDE FOR MORE INFORMATION

△ JAMES ALFORD, SR  
Born ca 1690 VA ??  
Died -----

△ GOODRICH ALFORD  
Born ca 1708 VA NEWK  
Died ca 1753 NC EDGE  
Mard -----  
SARAH -----  
Born -----  
Died -----

△ LODWICK ALFORD, SR.  
Born ca 1710 VA NEWK  
Died 1789 GA  
Mard ca 1733 VA NEWK  
ELIZABETH CADE ??  
Born -----  
Died May 29 1735 VA NEWK  
Mard ca 1736 VA NEWK  
SUSANNAH HARTLEY ??  
Born -----  
Died -----  
Mard -----  
REBECCA FERRELL  
Born -----  
Died -----

△ JAMES ALFORD, JR.  
Born Feb 7 1713 VA NEWK  
Died ca 1782 NC FRAN  
Mard -----  
SPOUSE NAME -----  
Born -----  
Died -----

△ WARREN ALFORD  
Born Aug 28 1715 VA NEWK  
Died young ??

△ JULIUS ALFORD  
Born Sep 1717 VA NEWK  
Died 1771 NC BUTE  
Mard -----  
LUCY ?HEWTON?  
Born -----  
Died -----

△ JAMES LODOWICK ALFORD  
Born Jul 7 1749 NC BUTE  
Died 1820 NC WAKE  
Mard 1770 NC FRAN  
SUSANNAH ROSS  
Born 1752 NC FRAN  
Died 1838 NC WAKE

KADEROR (CADE) ALFORD  
Born CA 1771 NC WAKE  
Died CA 1842 MS TALL  
Mard CA 1787

HUDSON ALFORD  
Born CA 1773  
Died -----  
Mard -----  
SPOUSE -----  
Born -----  
Died 1839 MS TALL

△ DELANEY ALFORD  
Born 1775 NC WAKE  
Died -----  
Mard CA 1795

△ PEYTON ALFORD  
Born CA 1780 NC WAKE  
Died -----  
Mard -----  
SPOUSE -----  
Born -----  
Died -----

ALFORD  
Born CA 1785 NC WAKE  
Died -----  
Mard -----  
SPOUSE -----  
Born -----  
Died -----

△ NATHANIEL GREEN ALFORD  
Born 1787 NC WAKE  
Died 1848 NC WAKE  
Mard Jul 26 1813 NC WAKE

△ NANCY ROSE LILES  
Born 1794 NC WAKE  
Died 1851 NC WAKE

Cont'd on Chart # 1

HUDSON ALFORD, JR.  
Born -----  
Died -----  
Mard -----  
SPOUSE -----  
Born -----  
Died -----

CADE ALFORD, II  
Born -----  
Died -----  
Mard -----  
SPOUSE -----  
Born -----  
Died -----

ALFORD HIGH      WILLIAM HIGH      ROBERT HIGH      MARY HIGH      LANY HIGH      ELIZABETH HIGH      HUDSON HIGH      JOHN ANDREW GREEN HIGH

LOCKHART ALFORD      GREEN ALFORD      ORIN ALFORD      SALLY ALFORD      POLLY ALFORD      CADE ALFORD      LODWICK ALFORD      PETSY ALFORD      WINNIE ALFORD

Born CA 1787 NC WAKE      Born 1789      Born 1792      Born 1793      Born 1796      Born 1799      Born May 30 1802 NC WAKE      Born 1806      Born 1808

Died 1844      Died      Died 1800      Died 1813      Died 1796      Died 1871      Died Apr 25 1877 GA HART      Died      Died

Mard      Mard Jan 11 1814      Mard      Mard      Mard      Mard      Mard      Mard      Mard

SPOUSE      ELIZABETH WILLINGHAM      SPOUSE      SPOUSE      SPOUSE      SPOUSE      ALSTIE SHIPES      SPOUSE      SPOUSE

Born      Born      Born      Born      Born      Born      Born      Born      Born

Died      Died      Died      Died      Died      Died      Died      Died      Died

2



CHART # 2  
CHART GREB20NC  
CONTINUED FROM CHART # 1

GREEN HAYWOOD ALFORD  
Born Jun 7 1820 NC WAKE  
Died Dec 13 1877 NC WAKE  
Mard Jan 8 1844 NC WAKE  
REBECCA JONES  
Born Mar 18 1820 NC WAKE  
Died Aug 6 1890 NC WAKE

CHART # 2  
CHART GREB20NC  
CONTINUED FROM CHART # 1

v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v	
v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
GEORGE BENTON ALFORD	ANDREW JACKSON ALFORD	ELIZABETH LELAND ALFORD	COLUMBUS AUGUSTUS ALFORD	FRANCES ADNER ALFORD	SALINA BLANCHE ALFORD	WILLIAM LEORUS HAYWOOD AL					
Born Jul 24 1845 NC WAKE	Born Jan 29 1847 NC WAKE	Born Sep 21 1848 NC WAKE	Born Feb 6 1850 NC WAKE	Born Mar 18 1853 NC WAKE	Born Apr 28 1857 NC WAKE	Born Oct 23 1863 NC WAKE					
Died Apr 5 1924 NC WAKE	Died Jan 9 1929 FL LEON	Died Nov 11 1928 NC WAKE	Died Sep 22 1908 GA WORT	Died Mar 27 1891 GA WORT	Died Aug 8 1945 GA WORT	Died Jun 16 1931 GA WORT					
Mard Apr 28 1875 NC WAKE	Mard CA 1870	Mard Feb 21 1869 NC WAKE	Mard	Mard Dec 9 1874 NC WAKE	Mard Jan 21 1880 NC WAKE	Mard Nov 21 1885 NC WAKE					
1 CHARLOTTE ANN OLIVE	1 VIRGINIA P.	CHARLES E. J. JONES	1 MARTHA SUMNER	NEANDER JASPER OLIVE	FERHANDD KEITT GODWIN	1 ELEANOR FRANCES MORRIS					
Born	Born Oct 20 1848 NC WAKE	Born CA 1845 NC WAKE	Born Sep 24 1858 GA WORT	Born CA 1850 NC WAKE	Born Nov 9 1856 NC WAKE	Born 1868 NC WAKE					
Died Feb 1 1897 NC WAKE	Died May 27 1904 FL FRAN	Died CA 1879 NC WAKE	Died Feb 3 1881 GA WORT	Died CA 1920 GA WORT	Died Sep 26 1919 GA WORT	Died Jul 28 1906 GA WORT					
Mard 1899	Mard CA 1910	v	Mard	v	v	Mard Apr 11 1907 GA WORT					
2 TEXANA COLLINS	2 HATTIE BAILEY	Cont'd on Chart # 3	2 JEANNIE E. JOHNSTON	Cont'd on Chart # 3	v	2 LUCY MELVINA OVERBY					
Born	Born		Born Jul 18 1862 GA SUNT	v	v	Born Jun 3 1881 GA CONE					
Died	Died		Died Jul 5 1901 GA WORT	v	v	Died Apr 18 1953 GA BLEC					
v	v		v	v	v	v					
v	Cont'd on Chart # 3		Cont'd on Chart # 4		v	Cont'd on Chart # 6					
v	v		v		v	v					
v-----v	v-----v		v-----v		v-----v	v-----v					
v	v		v		v	v					

MATTIE VIOLA ALFORD	GREEN HAYWOOD ALFORD, II	CARLTON HAYWOOD GODWIN	VADA GODWIN	CLAIR GODWIN
Born Oct 24 1880 NC WAKE	Born Oct 9 1882 NC WAKE	Born Nov 8 1880 NC WAKE	Born CA 1885 NC WAKE	Born CA 1890 NC WAKE
Died CA 1955 NC WAKE	Died Oct 13 1960 NC SURR	Died Jun 26 1954 GA WORT	Died	Died
Mard CA 1902	Mard Oct 9 1907 GA WORT	Mard Mar 1913 GA WORT	Mard CA 1912 GA WORT	Mard
R. J. UTLEY	ELIZABETH G. POLLARD	SADIE ESTELLE ALFORD	DR. WALTER C. TIPTON	WINIFRED
Born	Born Nov 5 1884 GA WORT	Born Nov 25 1893 GA WORT	Born CA 1885	Born
Died 1934	Died Sep 6 1967 NC SURR	Died Mar 1 1925 GA WORT	Died	Died
v	v	v	v	v
v	v	Cont'd on Chart # 9	v	v
v	v	v	v	v
v-----v	v-----v	v-----v	v-----v	v-----v
v	v	v	v	v

GREEN HAYWOOD ALFORD III	Four unnamed infants	CHARLES TIPTON	JOYCE TIPTON	CAROLYN TIPTON	REBECCA GODWIN
Born Dec 16 1910 NC WAKE	born & died about	Born	Born	Born	Born
Died Apr 13 1979 MN OLMS	1912, 1914 & 1915	Died	Died	Died	Died
Mard Nov 27 1941		Mard	Mard	Mard	Mard
1 ELIZABETH BARRETT		SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	MALCOLM PETERSON
Born		Born	Born	Born	Born
Died CA 1970		Died	Died	Died	Died
Mard Jul 5 1972					
2 MARY JANE HAPPLEY					
Born Nov 3 1920 OH HAMI					
Died					

COLUMBUS AUGUSTUS ALFORD  
Born Feb 6 1850 NC WAKE  
Died Sep 22 1908 GA WORT  
Mard \_\_\_\_\_  
1 MARTHA SUMNER  
Born Sep 24 1858 GA WORT  
Died Feb 3 1881 GA WORT  
Mard \_\_\_\_\_  
2 JEANNIE E. JOHNSTON  
Born Jul 18 1862 GA SUNT  
Died Jul 5 1901 GA WORT

(4) A

Children of Martha

Children of Jeannie Elizabeth (first was unnamed infant not charted)

v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v	
BEULAH BELINDA ALFORD	GREEN FLOYD ALFORD	MATTIE BLANCHE ALFORD	BENHIE LOVE ALFORD	FRANKIE E. ALFORD	COLUMBUS A. ALFORD, JR.	EARL JOHNSTON ALFORD	JEANNIE HELEN ALFORD	RUTH A. ALFORD			
Born _____ 1877 GA WORT	Born Mar 21 1879 GA WORT	Born Oct 8 1884 GA WORT	Born Dec 27 1886 GA WORT	Born CA 1889 GA WORT	Born Dec 27 1891 GA WORT	Born Dec 17 1893 GA WORT	Born Jun 3 1897 GA WORT	Born Jan 3 1901 GA WORT			
Died _____ GA WORT	Died Jul 2 1943 GA WORT	Died Jul 13 1960 GA WORT	Died Nov 3 1949 GA WORT	Died CA 1945 GA WORT	Died Dec 26 1948 GA WORT	Died Jun 9 1954 GA WORT	Died Nov 8 1959 GA WORT	Died Sep 24 1979 GA WORT			
Mard _____ CA 1900	Mard Jan 7 1903	Mard Aug _____ 1911 GA WORT	Mard CA 1912	Mard CA 1914	Mard Dec 10 1913 GA TALB	Mard _____ CA 1917 GA MACO	Mard _____ CA 1928	Mard _____ CA 1930			
WILLIAM R. JOHNSTON	EMILY CLAUDE GIBSON	EDWIN KERR GULLEY	MALCOLM HUGH WESTBERRY	WILLIAM H. WESTBERRY	ANNE BIRCH DOUGLASS	ERIN S. SHEALEY	IVAN HOLDEN MANN		1 MONTIE HOPE HIMPY		
Born _____ NC	Born Jan 7 1903 GA MACO	Born Aug 27 1880 NC WAYN	Born Oct 4 1887 GA WORT	Born _____	Born Sep 25 1892 GA WORT	Born _____ CA 1895 GA MACO	Born Nov 30 1889		Born Sep 24 1897		
Died _____ 1943 GA WORT	Died Oct 6 1930	Died Mar 21 1962 GA WORT	Died Sep 24 1950 GA WORT	Died _____	Died Oct 17 1977 GA WORT	Died _____	Died Jan 25 1962 GA WORT		Died Feb 10 1939 GA WORT		

v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v	
GREEN FLOYD ALFORD, JR.		JAMES GIBSON ALFORD		ANNE DOUGLASS ALFORD		IVAN H. MANN, JR.		FORREST MANN		EUGENE ALFORD MANN	
Born Nov 3 1903 GA WORT		Born OCT 23 1909 GA WORT		Born Jan 1 1915 GA WORT		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____	
Died _____		Died Oct 13 1949 GA HARR		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____	
Mard Nov 29 1927 GA DOUG		Mard JUL 15 1933 GA WORT		Mard Aug 30 1942 GA TIFT		Mard _____		Mard _____		Mard _____	
MARY CRAWFORD HAYS		MARY RANCE JOINER		LAWRENCE FOY HAYS		SPOUSE NAME		SPOUSE NAME		SPOUSE NAME	
Born Dec 4 1906 GA THOM		Born _____		Born Sep 25 1914 GA RAND		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____	
Died _____		Died _____		Died Apr 12 1969 AL DALE		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____	
v		v		v		v		v		v	
MARY HAYS ALFORD		JAMES GIBSON ALFORD, JR.		LAWRENCE FOY HAYS		SARAH ANNE HAYS		LAUREN ELIZABETH HAYS			
Born Dec 12 1930 GA DOUG		Born Jan 24 1934 GA WORT		Born Oct 31 1949 AL HOUS		Born Sep 21 1980		Born Nov 7 1983			
Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____			
Mard Sep 17 1951 HI EKHE		Mard Dec 21 1957		Mard Jan 21 1977 SC YORK		Mard _____		Mard _____			
FRANK FOY FAULK		NANCY ESTELLE BRUHER		SARAH LORRAINE CURRENCE		SPOUSE NAME		SPOUSE NAME			
Born Aug 16 1927 GA DOUG		Born _____		Born _____ CA 1955 SC YORK		Born _____		Born _____			
Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____			

v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v		v-----v	
FRANK FOY FAULK, III	LAURIE ALFORD FAULK	FLOYD CRAWFORD FAULK	MARIAHNA ESTELLE ALFORD	JAMES WESTON ALFORD	SARAH ANNE HAYS	LAUREN ELIZABETH HAYS					
Born _____	Born _____	Born _____	Born Jun 26 1960 GA FLOY	Born Jul 16 1965 GA FLOY	Born Sep 21 1980	Born Nov 7 1983					
Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____					
Mard _____	Mard _____	Mard _____	Mard _____	Mard _____	Mard _____	Mard _____					
SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE	SPOUSE					
Born _____	Born _____	Born _____	Born _____	Born _____	Born _____	Born _____					
Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____					

(2)

CHART # 6

CHART WIL863NC

CONTINUED FROM CHART # 2

WILLIAM LEORUS HAYWOOD ALFORD

Born Oct 23 1863 NC WAKE  
 Died Jun 16 1931 GA WORT  
 Mard Nov 21 1885 NC WAKE  
 1 ELEANOR FRANCES HARRIS  
 Born \_\_\_ 1868 NC WAKE  
 Died Jul 28 1906 GA WORT  
 Mard Apr 11 1907 GA WORT  
 2 LUCY MELVINA OVERBY  
 Born Jun 3 1881 GA COVE  
 Died Apr 18 1953 GA BLEC

CHART # 6

CHART WIL863NC

CONTINUED FROM CHART # 2

5A

CHILDREN BY ELEANOR FRANCES HARRIS ALFORD

-----v-----  
 v v v v v  
 HARVEY BENTON ALFORD ELEANOR REBECCA ALFORD SADIE ESTELLE ALFORD DEWEY LEORUS ALFORD  
 Born Jan 20 1880 GA WORT Born Jan 26 1891 GA WORT Born Nov 25 1893 GA WORT Born May 25 1898 GA WORT  
 Died Mar 12 1961 FL DUVA Died Jan 6 1948 GA FULT Died Mar 1 1925 GA WORT Died Jul 13 1979 FL POLK  
 Mard \_\_\_ CA 1914 GA WORT Mard Jun 27 1917 GA WORT Mard Mar \_\_\_ 1913 GA WORT Mard Sep 2 1917 GA WORT  
 HELLIE MILLER ELI LINCOLN VEAZEY CARLTON HAYWOOD GODWIN MARY ETHEL HUMPHREYS  
 Born Jun 11 1895 GA COLO Born Jun 13 1892 GA GREE Born Nov 8 1880 NC WAKE Born Feb 25 1900 GA COLO  
 Died Apr 10 1976 FL DUVA Died Mar 21 1936 GA GREE Died Jun 26 1954 GA WORT Died Dec 18 1978 FL POLK  
 v v v v v  
 Cont'd on Chart # 7 Cont'd on Chart # 8 Cont'd on Chart # 9 Cont'd on Chart # 10

-----v-----  
 v v v v v  
 COLUMBUS MYERS ALFORD MAGGIE EUGENIA ALFORD JACK HAYWOOD ALFORD ALTON SLOAN ALFORD  
 Born Aug 18 1900 GA WORT Born Jul 20 1895 GA WORT Born Dec 30 1901 GA WORT Born Dec 29 1903 GA WORT  
 Died Nov 29 1968 FL DUVA Died Sep 17 1973 GA DOUG Died Nov 26 1963 FL DUVA Died Mar 3 1977 FL DUVA  
 Mard Mar 27 1922 GA WORT Mard Jul 14 1915 GA WORT Never Married Never Married  
 EULA HOLCOMBE THOMAS CECIL AKINS  
 Born Nov 7 1905 GA JACK Born Jan 6 1896 GA TURN  
 Died Feb 14 1949 FL DUVA Died Feb 17 1966 GA DOUG  
 v v v v v  
 Cont'd on Chart # 13 Cont'd on Chart # 14

CHILDREN OF LUCY MELVINA OVERBY ALFORD

-----v-----  
 v v v v v  
 EARNEST HASKELL ALFORD WALTER HOYLE ALFORD SARAH BEATRICE ALFORD WILLIAM LEORUS ALFORD  
 Born Jan 5 1908 GA WORT Born Jan 5 1908 GA WORT Born Apr 30 1909 GA WORT Born Nov 17 1911 GA WORT  
 Died Jul 24 1967 FL DUVA Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died Nov 2 1985 GA WORT  
 Mard Sep 16 1929 FL DUVA Mard May 1 1933 FL BAKE Mard Aug 18 1940 GA EARL Mard Jan 24 1932 GA WORT  
 EDNA EUGENIA PIPKIN DOROTHY MARIE HORNE RICHARD HOWELL PARRAMORE FLORA KING  
 Born Jan 28 1908 FL DUVA Born Jun 17 1911 FL DUVA Born Jan 9 1898 GA LOWN Born Oct 9 1912 GA TURN  
 Died Oct 22 1980 FL DUVA Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died Nov 4 1967 GA LOWN Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 v v v v v  
 Cont'd on Chart # 15 Cont'd on Chart # 16 Cont'd on Chart # 16 Cont'd on Chart # 18  
 # 1 HELL WHITE ALFORD, BORN AND DIED FEB 25 1913 NOT CHARTED

-----v-----  
 v v v v v  
 LUCY MELVINA ALFORD MARY MARJORIE ALFORD HARVIN FLOYD ALFORD LOUISE GRACE ALFORD  
 Born Dec 27 1915 GA WORT Born Apr 1 1919 GA WORT Born Dec 10 1921 GA WORT Born Jul 19 1924 GA WORT  
 Died Jun 7 1985 GA WORT Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard Feb 8 1938 GA DOUG Mard Dec 23 1940 GA BLEC Mard Jul 26 1941 FL BAKE Mard Dec 31 1939 AL HOUS  
 JACK SHELTON SUMNER 1 WOODROW WILSON BROWN JUANITA SHEPHERD JAMES KNOX PARKER  
 Born Oct 6 1912 GA WORT Born Dec 14 1914 AL JEFF Born Nov 2 1922 GA BIBB Born Nov 6 1917 GA STEW  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died Oct 26 1975 GA FULT Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died Jan 22 1983 AL MONT  
 Mard Sep 9 1979 GA FULT \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 MARTIN TURNER DITTO Cont'd on Chart # 16 Cont'd on Chart # 17  
 Born Jan 7 1929 AL JEFF  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 v v v v v

CAROLYN ELIZABETH ALFORD  
 Born Feb 21 1935 FL DUVA  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard Sep 10 1954 FL DUVA  
 JOHN D. CHAMBLISS, III  
 Born Jan 22 1931 FL DUVA  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_

VESTA DEAN ALFORD  
 Born Jun 19 1940 FL DUVA  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard Oct 25 1958 FL DUVA  
 CHARLES EDWIN BEANY  
 Born Jul 31 1937 OH FRAN  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_

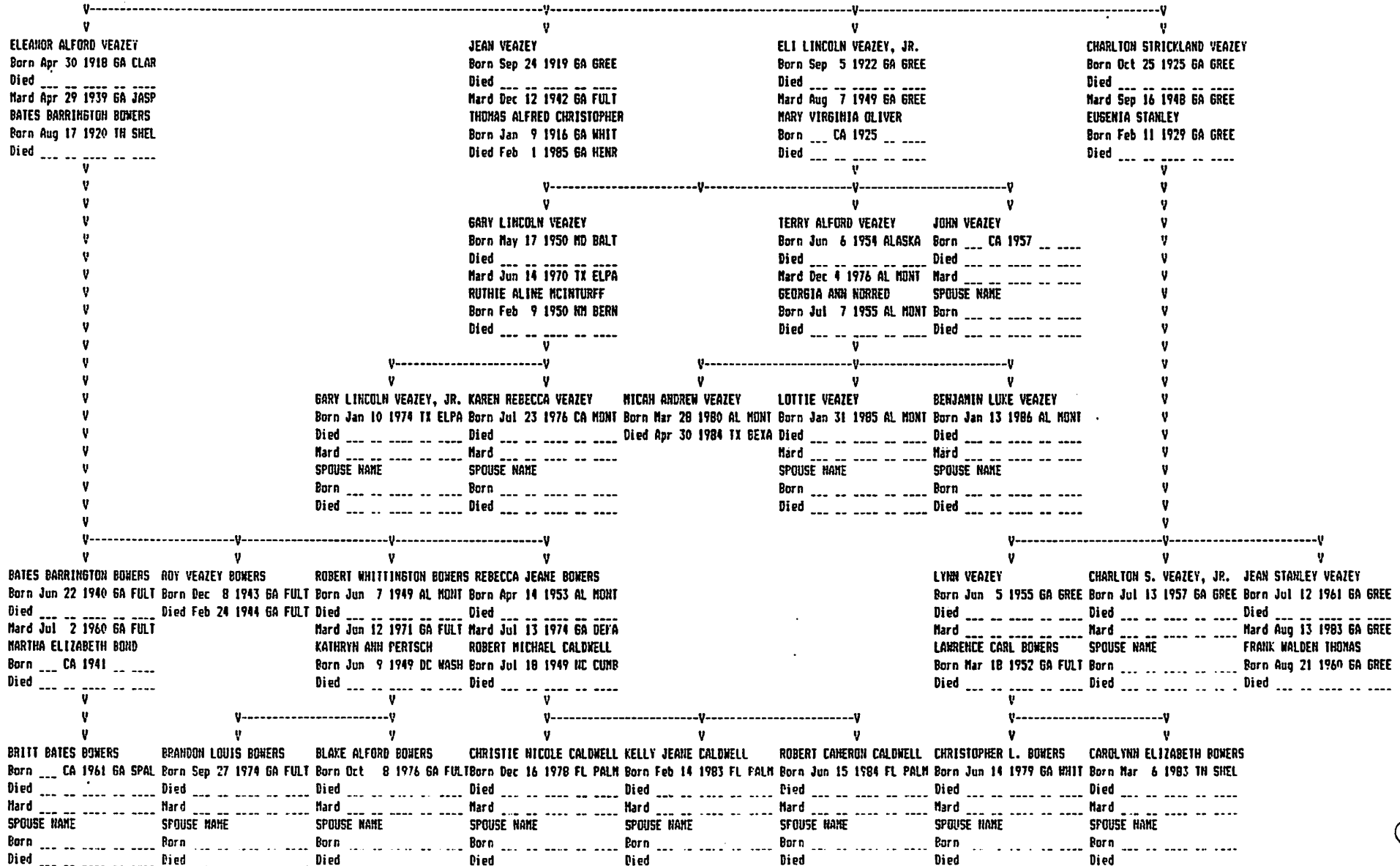
WODDY ALFORD BROWN  
 Born Nov 2 1943 GA FULT  
 Died Jun 8 1966 GA FULT  
 Never Married  
 GAIL MARGARET BROWN  
 Born Sep 28 1945 GA FULT  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard Jun 19 1968 OK COMA  
 1 JAMES DAVID CRAWFORD  
 Born \_\_\_ CA 1942 GA FULT  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard \_\_\_ CA 1980 \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 EDWARD PERKINS  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_

-----v-----  
 v v v v  
 JOHN D. CHAMBLISS, IV DOROTHY DALE CHAMBLISS KRISTEN ELAINE BEANY KARLA JAHE BEANY  
 Born Nov 2 1955 FL DUVA Born Oct 1 1958 FL DUVA Born \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard \_\_\_\_\_ Mard \_\_\_\_\_ Mard \_\_\_\_\_ Mard \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPOUSE SPOUSE SPOUSE SPOUSE  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_

-----v-----  
 v v  
 WOODROW BROWN CRAWFORD JAMES SANFORD CRAWFORD  
 Born \_\_\_ CA 1970 GA FULT Born Feb 14 1973 GA FULT  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mard \_\_\_\_\_ Mard \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPOUSE SPOUSE  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_

5A

6A



5

CHART # 10  
CHART DEWB986A  
CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

DEWEY LEORUS ALFORD  
Born May 25 1898 GA WORT  
Died Jul 13 1979 FL POLK  
Hard Sep 2 1917 GA WORT  
MARY ETHEL HUMPHREYS  
Born Feb 25 1900 GA COLQ  
Died Dec 18 1978 FL POLK

CHART # 10  
CHART DEWB986A  
CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		
DEWEY LEORUS ALFORD, JR.	WILLIAM QUINCY ALFORD	REHNA JUANITA ALFORD	MARY ETHEL ALFORD	ROBERT SHERWOOD ALFORD	DOROTHY ADELLA ALFORD	HILDA JEANETTE ALFORD	HAZEL RUTH MARG. ALFORD	HAZEL RUTH ALFORD #1		
Born Aug 22 1918 GA WORT	Born Nov 17 1919 GA WORT	Born Mar 18 1921 GA WORT	Born Mar 7 1923 GA WORT	Born Oct 5 1924 FL POLK	Born Aug 4 1926 FL POLK	Born May 25 1929 FL POLK	Born Apr 7 1934 FL POLK	Born Dec 1 1940 FL PINE		
Died Aug 4 1982 TX HARR	Died Dec 6 1919 GA WORT	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died as an infant	Died		
Hard Feb 1 1942 LA VERN		Hard Sep 2 1939 GA TODD	Hard Jul 16 1949 GA COLQ		Hard Aug 2 1945 FL PALM	Hard Oct 3 1947 FL POLK		Hard Jun 10 1960 FL POLK		
MYRTIS TROTTI		CLYDE CECIL CAMPBELL	ROBERT ERWIN HOLMES	NEVER MARRIED	RICHARD FRANCES LOBDELL	ROBERT LOUIS LOBDELL		JIMMY RAY CANUP		
Born Jan 31 1924 LA VERN		Born Oct 27 1911 FL OSCE	Born Apr 14 1921 NY SCHE		Born Nov 27 1924 NY WASH	Born Jan 26 1926 NY WASH		Born Aug 29 1937 FL POLK		
Died		Died	Died		Died Nov 27 1981 NY COLU	Died		Died		
v		Cont'd on Chart # 11	Cont'd on Chart # 12		v	Cont'd on Chart # 12		Adopted		
v					v			Cont'd on Chart # 12		
v					v					
v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v	v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v	
DEWEY LEORUS ALFORD III		TERRY MADDEN ALFORD	JEFFERY RICKY ALFORD	DONDI LAYNE ALFORD	LINDA DIANNE LOBDELL	EVA FRANCES LOBDELL	RICHARD GLEN LOBDELL			
Born Jun 17 1949 LA NATC		Born Jul 22 1951 AR UNIO	Born JAN 19 1957 FL ESCA	Born Oct 19 1958 FL ESCA	Born Mar 18 1947 NY COLU	Born Sep 20 1953 NY COLU	Born Oct 16 1957 NY COLU			
Died		Died	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died			
Hard Jan 16 1971 LA VERN		Hard CA 1971	Hard Apr 5 1975	Hard	Hard Apr 6 1968 NY COLU	Hard Mar 30 1973 IA HENR	Hard Nov 11 1978 IA HENR			
MARGARET KOVAR		1 RHONDA PARRISH	1 SUE COPENHAVER	SPOUSE NAME	ROBERT RICHARD PIRROHE	MARLIN FORD	1 JEWEL NICHOLSON			
Born Mar 1 1949 WA PIER		Born CA 1952 LA CALC	Born	Born	Born CA 1945 NY COLU	Born CA 1950 IA HENR	Born			
Died		Divc CA 1975	Divc Jul 9 1978	Died	Died	Died	Divc CA 1980			
v		Hard Jun 21 1975 TX HARR	Hard Jan 3 1980 TX ORAN		v	v	Hard Jul 24 1981 IA HENR			
v		2 DONNA GAIL PARNELL	2 RUBY GAIL HARRANDRE		v	v	2 BECKY LOU COSGROVE			
v		Born Dec 30 1954 TX HARR	Born Jun 7 1961 LA CALC		v	v	Born			
v		Died	Died		v	v	Died			
v		v	v		v	v	v			
v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v	v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v	
ERIC NATHAN ALFORD	EVAN MATTHEW ALFORD			YVETTE SUSANNE PIRROHE	MATHEW JAMES PIRROHE	BELINDA DIANNE FORD				
Born Nov 17 1981 TX HARR	Born Nov 17 1981 TX HARR		Born Nov 1981 TX HARR	Born Mar 4 1970 NY WEST	Born Jun 6 1976 MA BERK	Born Oct 22 1974 IA HENR				
Died	Died		Died	Died	Died	Died				
Hard	Hard		Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard				
SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME		SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME				
Born	Born		Born	Born	Born	Born				
Died	Died		Died	Died	Died	Died				
v			v							
v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v	v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v		v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v-----v	
BLAKE ALFORD	BRANDI HANETTE ALFORD	T. MADDEN ALFORD	SETH TAYLOR ALFORD	ISAAC LINDEN GREAR **	JOSHUA RICHARD LOBDELL	NOAH JOB LOBDELL				
Born Feb 10 1972 LA CALC	Born Jan 10 1975 LA CALC	Born Jun 24 1980 TX HARR	Born Jul 2 1982 TX HARR	Born Oct 9 1980 IA HENR	Born Jun 6 1981 IA HENR	Born Aug 23 1982 IA HENR				
Died	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died				
Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard				
SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME				
Born	Born	Born	Born	Born	Born	Born				
Died	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died	Died				

\*\* Adopted by his stepfather whose name he took

CHART # 12  
 CHART MAR9236A  
 CONTINUED FROM CHART # 10

DEWEY LEDRUS ALFORD  
 Born May 25 1898 GA WORT  
 Died Jul 13 1979 FL POLK  
 Mar'd Sep 2 1917 GA WORT  
 MARY ETHEL HUMPHREYS  
 Born Feb 25 1900 GA COLO  
 Died Dec 18 1978 FL POLK

CHART # 12  
 CHART MAR9236A  
 CONTINUED FROM CHART # 10

V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V DEWEY LEDRUS ALFORD, JR. Born Aug 22 1918 GA WORT Died Aug 4 1982 TX HARR Mar'd Feb 1 1942 LA VERN MYRTIS TROTTI Born Jan 31 1924 LA VERN Died ----- Cont'd on Chart # 10		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V WILLIAM QUINCY ALFORD Born Nov 17 1919 GA WORT Died Dec 6 1919 GA WORT RENNA JUANITA ALFORD Born Mar 18 1921 GA WORT Died ----- Mar'd Sep 2 1939 GA TOSH CLYDE CECIL CAMPBELL Born Oct 27 1911 FL USCE Died ----- Cont'd on Chart # 11		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V MARY ETHEL ALFORD Born Mar 7 1923 GA WORT Died ----- Mar'd Jul 16 1949 GA COLO ROBERT ERWIN HOLMES Born Apr 14 1921 NY SCHE Died ----- Cont'd on Chart # 11		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V ROBERT SHERWOOD ALFORD Born Oct 5 1924 FL POLK Died ----- NEVER MARRIED		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V DOROTHY ADELLA ALFORD Born Aug 4 1926 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd Aug 2 1945 FL PALM RICHARD FRANCES LOBDELL Born Nov 27 1924 NY WASH Died Nov 27 1981 NY COLU		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V HILDA JEANETTE ALFORD Born May 25 1929 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd Oct 3 1947 FL POLK ROBERT LOUIS LOBDELL Born Jan 26 1926 NY WASH Died ----- Cont'd on Chart # 10		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V HAZEL RUTH MARG. ALFORD Born Apr 7 1934 FL POLK Died as an infant		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V HAZEL RUTH ALFORD #1 Born Dec 1 1940 FL PINE Died ----- Mar'd Jun 10 1960 FL POLK JIMMY RAY CANUP Born Aug 29 1937 FL POLK Died ----- * Adopted			
V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V CAROLE YVETTE HOLMES Born Oct 5 1951 NY SCHO Died ----- Mar'd Jun 12 1971 FL POLK DANNY JAMES HEDDERS Born May 1 1951 FL POLK Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V RAYMOND EDWARD HOLMES Born Apr 17 1954 NY SCHO Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V MARGARET ELIZABETH HOLMES Born Sep 6 1957 NY SCHO Died Sep 9 1957 NY SCHO		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V RODNEY DALE LOBDELL Born Jul 23 1948 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd Apr 20 1968 FL POLK CARLA ANNE SUHLER Born Sep 8 1949 FL SEMI Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V CYNTHIA GAIL LOBDELL Born Jun 17 1951 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd Mar 13 1971 FL POLK JAN ALAN DOUMA Born Jan 14 1939 IN ELKH Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V GREGORY LEE LOBDELL Born Jan 19 1957 FL MARI Died ----- Mar'd Aug 5 1978 FL POLK SUSAN DAWN CRIBBS Born Mar 1 1960 FL POLK Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V SHERRY SUE LOBDELL Born Jan 23 1959 FL MARI Died ----- Mar'd Apr 16 1983 FL POLK GILBERT FRANCIS BIGELOW Born Dec 16 1956 MA BERK Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V MARY KAY LOBDELL Born Oct 18 1963 FL SEMI Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V ROBERT FRANK LOBDELL Born Aug 7 1965 FL SEMI Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----	
V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V MELISSA ANNE LOBDELL Born Dec 16 1969 FL BREV Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V MICHELLE ANHETTE LOBDELL Born Oct 28 1970 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V BRIAN SCOTT LOBDELL Born Oct 6 1983 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V STEVEN CHRIS. BIGELOW Born Jan 28 1984 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V KEVIN WAYNE BIGELOW Born Jan 20 1986 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V KYLE WADE BIGELOW Born Jan 20 1986 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----							
V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V REX ALAN DOUMA Born Mar 16 1973 FL LAKE Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V KELLY SUE DOUMA Born Dec 20 1974 FL BREV Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V BRET LEE DOUMA Born May 5 1979 FL BREV Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V KURT RYAN DOUMA Born Jan 10 1983 FL BREV Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V CHRISTY DAWN LOBDELL Born Jun 14 1982 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V RYAN LEE LOBDELL Born Jun 1 1985 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V ANTHONY ALLEN CANUP Born Aug 23 1961 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V PAUL CHRISTOPHER CANUP Born Oct 12 1965 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----		V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V-----V V JAMIE REBECCA CANUP Born Dec 17 1968 FL POLK Died ----- Mar'd ----- SPOUSE NAME Born ----- Died -----	

9A

CHART # 14  
 CHART MAG8956A  
 CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

MAGGIE EUGENIA ALFORD  
 Born Jul 20 1895 GA WORT  
 Died Sep 17 1973 GA DOUG  
 Mar'd Jul 14 1915 GA WORT  
 THOMAS CECIL AKINS  
 Born Jan 6 1896 GA TURN  
 Died Feb 17 1966 GA DOUG

CHART # 14  
 CHART MAG8956A  
 CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

-----V-----  
 V  
 THOMAS CECIL AKINS, JR.  
 Born May 15 1916 GA DOUG  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd Feb 20 1936 GA WORT  
 1 ANNIE BELLE YOUNG  
 Born \_\_\_ CA 1917 GA WORT  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd \_\_\_ 1943 FL HILL  
 2 MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS  
 Born \_\_\_ CA 1920 -----  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd \_\_\_ CA 1960 -----  
 3 EULA FOX  
 Born -----  
 Died -----

-----V-----  
 V  
 MARGARET ELIZABETH AKINS  
 Born Oct 23 1918 GA DOUG  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd \_\_\_ CA 1943 IN ALLE  
 1 PAUL ROBERT MILLER  
 Born Aug 21 1915 OH DEFI  
 Died Sep 9 1959 IN ALLE  
 Mar'd Oct 11 1963 IN ALLE  
 2 GERALD O. BAUM  
 Born Oct 26 1897 IN KOSC  
 Died \_\_\_ 1964 IN ALLE  
 Mar'd Nov 15 1975 -----  
 3 HAROLD HICKS DARSTEIN  
 Born May 9 1908 -----  
 Died -----

-----V-----  
 V  
 CHARLOTTINE ANNETTE AKINS  
 Born Nov 26 1920 GA DOUG  
 Died -----  
 NEVER MARRIED

-----V-----  
 V  
 JAN ELIZABETH AKINS      LARRY ROBERTS AKINS      THOMAS CECIL AKINS, III  
 Born Jul 7 1937 GA DOUG    Born Nov 2 1946 FL HILL    Born Nov 2 1946 FL HILL  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd -----  
 SPOUSE NAME              SPOUSE NAME              SPOUSE NAME  
 Born -----  
 Died -----

-----V-----  
 V  
 PAUL ROBERT MILLER, JR.  
 Born Dec 24 1944 OK MUSC  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd Sep 21 1963 -----  
 CANDACE SHORTRIDGE  
 Born -----  
 Died -----

-----V-----  
 V  
 PAUL ROBERT MILLER, III    THOMAS CARL MILLER      ELIZABETH ANNE MILLER  
 Born Oct 20 1964 -----    Born Jan 20 1967 -----    Born Nov 15 1969 -----  
 Died -----  
 Mar'd -----  
 SPOUSE NAME              SPOUSE NAME              SPOUSE NAME  
 Born -----  
 Died -----

9

CHART # 16  
 CHART WIL9116A  
 CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

See Chart 6 for the complete family of W. L. H. Alford

WILLIAM LEORUS HAYWOOD ALFORD

Born Oct 23 1863 NC WAKE  
 1 ELEANOR FRANCES MORRIS  
 Born \_\_\_ 1868 NC WAKE  
 2 LUCY MELVINA OVERBY  
 Born Jun 3 1881 GA COKE

CHART # 16  
 CHART WIL9116A  
 CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

See Chart 6 for the complete family  
 of W. L. H. Alford

10 A

CHILDREN BY ELEANOR FRANCES MORRIS ALFORD

v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
HARVEY BENTON ALFORD	ELEANOR REBECCA ALFORD	SADIE ESTELLE ALFORD	DEWEY LEORUS ALFORD		COLUMBUS MYERS ALFORD	MAGGIE EUGENIA ALFORD	JACK HAYWOOD ALFORD	ALTON SLOAN ALFORD	
Born Jan 20 1880 GA WORT	Born Jan 26 1891 GA WORT	Born Nov 25 1893 GA WORT	Born May 25 1898 GA WORT		Born Aug 18 1900 GA WORT	Born Jul 20 1895 GA WORT	Born Dec 30 1901 GA WORT	Born Dec 29 1903 GA WORT	
NELLIE MILLER	ELI LINCOLN VEAZEY	CARLTON HAYWOOD GODWIN	MARY ETHEL HUMPHREYS		EULA HOLCOMBE	THOMAS CECIL AKINS			
Born Jun 11 1895 GA COLO	Born Jun 13 1882 GA GREE	Born Nov 8 1880 NC WAKE	Born Feb 25 1900 GA COLO		Born Nov 7 1905 GA JACK	Born Jan 6 1896 GA turn			
v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
Cont'd on Chart # 7	Cont'd on Chart # 8	Cont'd on Chart # 9	Cont'd on Chart # 10	v	Cont'd on Chart # 13	Cont'd on Chart # 14			

CHILDREN OF LUCY MELVINA OVERBY ALFORD

v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
EARNEST HASKELL ALFORD	WALTER HOYLE ALFORD	SARAH BEATRICE ALFORD	WILLIAM LEORUS ALFORD	NELL WHITE ALFORD	LODWICK HOUSTON ALFORD	LUCY MELVINA ALFORD	MARY MARJORIE ALFORD	MARVIN FLOYD ALFORD			
Born Jan 5 1908 GA WORT	Born Jan 5 1908 GA WORT	Born Apr 30 1909 GA WORT	Born Nov 17 1911 GA WORT	Born Feb 25 1913 GA WORT	Born Apr 27 1914 GA WORT	Born Dec 27 1915 GA WORT	Born Apr 1 1919 GA WORT	Born Dec 10 1921 GA WORT			
Died Jul 24 1967 FL DUVA	Died _____	Died _____	Died Nov 2 1985 GA WORT	Died Feb 25 1913 GA WORT	Died _____	Died Jun 7 1985 GA WORT	Died _____	Died _____			
Hard Sep 16 1929 FL DUVA	Hard May 1 1933 FL BAKE	Hard Aug 18 1940 GA EARL	Hard Jan 24 1932 GA WORT	Never Married	Hard Aug 19 1940 GA WORT	Hard Feb 8 1938 GA DOUG	Hard Dec 23 1940 GA BLEC	Hard Jul 26 1941 FL BAKE			
EDNA EUGENIA PIPKIN	DOROTHY MARIE HORNE	RICHARD HOWELL PARRAMORE	FLORA KING		MARY KATHERINE KIRKLAND	JACK SHELTON SUMNER	I WOODROW WILSON BROWN	JUANITA SHEPHERD			
Born Jan 28 1908 FL DUVA	Born Jun 17 1911 FL DUVA	Born Jan 9 1898 GA LOWN	Born Oct 9 1912 GA TURN		Born Sep 3 1919 GA HITC	Born Oct 6 1912 GA WORT	Born Dec 14 1914 AL JEFF	Born Nov 2 1922 GA BIBB			
Died Oct 22 1980 FL DUVA	Died _____	Died Nov 4 1967 GA LOWN	Died _____		Died _____	Died _____	Died Oct 26 1975 GA FULT	Died _____			

Cont'd on Chart # 15	Cont'd on Chart # 6	v	v	v	v	Cont'd on Chart # 6	Cont'd on Chart # 17	Hard Sep 9 1979 GA FULT	v	v	v
		v	v	v	v			2 MARTIN TURNER DITTO	v	v	v
		v	v	v	v			Born Jan 7 1929 AL JEFF	v	v	v
		v	v	v	v			Died _____	v	v	v
		v	v	v	v			Cont'd on Chart # 6	v	v	v


v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
GEORGE ALAN CARR	WILLIAM GLEN CARR	SARA DALE CARR	NICHAEAL BRYAN CARR	DEAN ALFORD CARR	PAMELA ELAINE ALFORD	BRIAN MORRIS ALFORD		JENHIFER GAIL MASTERS			
Born Jun 16 1953 GA WORT	Born Mar 5 1955 GA WORT	Born Oct 18 1956 GA WORT	Born Jun 12 1958 GA WORT	Born Jun 5 1962	Born Nov 8 1965 FL ALAC	Born Jul 7 1968 FL HILL		Born Feb 16 1982 GA CHAT			
Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died Aug 30 1970 GA WORT	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____		Died _____			
Hard Oct 4 1975 GA LIBE	Hard _____	Hard Mar 27 1983 GA WORT		Hard _____	Hard _____	Hard _____		Hard _____			
SUSAN JEANETTE PHELAN	SPOUSE NAME	RICHARD STEPHEN REID, JR.		SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME		SPOUSE NAME			
Born Dec 23 1955 GA WARE	Born _____	Born Mar 8 1951 GA BIBB		Born _____	Born _____	Born _____		Born _____			
Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____	Died _____		Died _____			

v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v	v
KRISTIN JANETTE CARR	DAVID ALAN CARR	HALISSA DALE REID				BRAHDI LAHEE ALFORD	HEATHER NICOLE ALFORD		
Born Jul 7 1979 GA DOUG	Born Jun 24 1984 GA DOUG	Born Apr 16 1985				Born Feb 27 1982 FL DUVA	Born Dec 3 1984 FL DUVA		
Died _____	Died _____	Died _____				Died _____	Died _____		
Hard _____	Hard _____	Hard _____				Hard _____	Hard _____		
SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME				SPOUSE NAME	SPOUSE NAME		
Born _____	Born _____	Born _____				Born _____	Born _____		
Died _____	Died _____	Died _____				Died _____	Died _____		

10



CHART # 18

CHART LOD9146A

CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

WILLIAM LEORUS HAYWOOD ALFORD

Born Oct 23 1863 NC WAKE  
Died Jun 16 1931 GA WORT  
Mard Nov 21 1885 NC WAKE  
1 ELEANOR FRANCES NORRIS  
Born --- 1868 NC WAKE  
Died Jul 28 1906 GA WORT  
Mard Apr 11 1907 GA WORT  
2 LUCY MELVINA OVERBY  
Born Jun 3 1881 GA COME  
Died Apr 18 1953 GA BLEC

CHART # 18

CHART LOD9146A

CONTINUED FROM CHART # 6

11 B

CHILDREN BY ELEANOR FRANCES NORRIS ALFORD

-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
HARVEY BENTON ALFORD	ELEANOR REBECCA ALFORD	SADIE ESTELLE ALFORD	DEWEY LEORUS ALFORD
Born Jan 26 1889 GA WORT	Born Jan 26 1891 GA WORT	Born Nov 25 1893 GA WORT	Born May 25 1898 GA WORT
Died Mar 12 1961 FL DUVA	Died Jan 6 1948 GA FULT	Died Mar 1 1925 GA WORT	Died Jul 13 1979 FL POLK
Mard --- CA 1914 GA WORT	Mard Jun 27 1917 GA WORT	Mard Mar -- 1913 GA WORT	Mard Sep 2 1917 GA WORT
NELLIE MILLER	ELI LINCOLN VEAZEY	CARLTON HAYWOOD GODWIN	MARY ETHEL HUMPHREYS
Born Jun 11 1895 GA COLO	Born Jun 13 1882 GA GREE	Born Nov 8 1880 NC WAKE	Born Feb 25 1900 GA COLQ
Died Apr 10 1976 FL DUVA	Died Mar 21 1936 GA GREE	Died Jun 26 1954 GA WORT	Died Dec 18 1978 FL POLK
-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
Cont'd on Chart # 7	Cont'd on Chart # 8	Cont'd on Chart # 9	Cont'd on Chart # 10

v

-----v-----

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
COLUMBUS MYERS ALFORD	MAGGIE EUGENIA ALFORD	JACK HAYWOOD ALFORD	ALTON SLOAN ALFORD
Born Aug 18 1900 GA WORT	Born Jul 20 1895 GA WORT	Born Dec 30 1901 GA WORT	Born Dec 29 1903 GA WORT
Died Nov 29 1968 FL DUVA	Died Sep 17 1973 GA DOUG	Died Nov 26 1963 FL DUVA	Died Mar 3 1977 FL DUVA
Mard Mar 27 1922 GA WORT	Mard Jul 14 1915 GA WORT	Never Married	Never Married
EULA HOLCOMBE	THOMAS CECIL AKINS		
Born Nov 7 1905 GA JACK	Born Jan 6 1896 GA JURH		
Died Feb 14 1949 FL DUVA	Died Feb 17 1966 GA DOUG		
-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
Cont'd on Chart # 13	Cont'd on Chart # 14		

CHILDREN OF LUCY MELVINA OVERBY ALFORD

-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
EARNEST HASKELL ALFORD	WALTER HOYLE ALFORD	SARAH BEATRICE ALFORD	WILLIAM LEORUS ALFORD
Born Jan 5 1908 GA WORT	Born Jan 5 1908 GA WORT	Born Apr 30 1909 GA WORT	Born Nov 17 1911 GA WORT
Died Jul 24 1967 FL DUVA	Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---	Died Nov 2 1985 GA WORT
Mard Sep 16 1929 FL DUVA	Mard May 1 1933 FL BAKE	Mard Aug 18 1940 GA EARL	Mard Jan 24 1932 GA WORT
EDNA EUGENIA PIPKIN	DOROTHY MARIE HORNE	RICHARD HOWELL PARRANDRE	FLORA KING
Born Jan 28 1909 FL DUVA	Born Jun 17 1911 FL DUVA	Born Jan 9 1898 GA LOWN	Born Oct 9 1912 GA TURN
Died Oct 22 1980 FL DUVA	Died --- --- ---	Died Nov 4 1967 GA LOWN	Died --- --- ---
-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
Cont'd on Chart # 15	Cont'd on Chart # 6	Cont'd on Chart # 16	Cont'd on Chart # 16

v

-----v-----

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
LUDWICK HOUSTON ALFORD	LUCY MELVINA ALFORD	MARY MARJORIE ALFORD	MARVIN FLOYD ALFORD
Born Apr 27 1914 GA WORT	Born Dec 27 1915 GA WORT	Born Apr 1 1919 GA WORT	Born Dec 10 1921 GA WORT
Died --- --- ---	Died Jun 7 1985 GA WORT	Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---
Mard Aug 10 1940 GA WORT	Mard Feb 8 1938 GA DOUG	Mard Dec 23 1940 GA BLEC	Mard Jul 26 1941 FL BAKE
JACK SHELTON SUMNER	JAMES KNOX PARKER	JUANITA SHEPHERD	JAMES KNOX PARKER
Born Sep 3 1919 GA MITC	Born Oct 6 1912 GA WORT	Born Dec 14 1914 AL JEFF	Born Nov 2 1922 GA BIBB
Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---	Died Oct 26 1975 GA FULT	Died --- --- ---
-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
Cont'd on Chart # 17	2 MARTIN TURNER DITTO	Cont'd on Chart # 16	Cont'd on Chart # 17
	Born Jan 7 1929 AL JEFF		
	Died --- --- ---		
-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
	Cont'd on Chart # 6		

\* NELL WHITE ALFORD, BORN AND DIED FEB 25 1913 NOT INCLUDED IN CHART

LUDWICK KIRKLAND ALFORD	ANDREA ELIZABETH ALFORD
Born May 12 1945 CA SANF	Born Dec 13 1950 DC WASH
Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---
Mard Jun 9 1967 RI NEWP	Mard Feb 9 1974 MD MONT
JERI LYNNE FRIEND	CHARLES LOUIS FANTACCI
Born Sep 26 1945 RI NEWP	Born Nov 19 1947 WV MOND
Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

-----v-----			
v	v	v	v
-----v-----			
SCOTT KIRKLAND ALFORD	BRETT ALLAN ALFORD	VICTORIA KAY FANTACCI	CAROLE LEIGH FANTACCI
Born Jan 6 1971 GERMANY	Born Aug 8 1976 NJ HUNT	Born Nov 23 1976 DE HENC	Born Jan 9 1981 IN JEFF
Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---
Mard --- --- ---	Mard --- --- ---	Mard --- --- ---	Mard --- --- ---
SPOUSE	SPOUSE	SPOUSE	SPOUSE
Born --- --- ---	Born --- --- ---	Born --- --- ---	Born --- --- ---
Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---	Died --- --- ---

11

GILBERT KENDRIC ALFORD, JR

0

6 JUL 1986

GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR  
1403 KINGSTON DRIVE  
FLOREISSANT, MD 63031

Dear Ed,

I have just now found time to work the packet you sent me with your letter of 17 MAY 1986, and it is much appreciated. Data on key individuals has been extracted for my profile which should set the stage for more interactions later on.

We may have common interest in Zaddock Ray who married ca 1830 Clara Alford b ca 1816 (Wake Co, NC).

My Grandmother, Annora O. (Ray) Upchurch b 1849 (Wake Co, NC) was the dau of Buckner Ray b ca 1818. She had a brother Zaddock Ray b ca 1840. Her brother appears to be too young to have been the Zaddock Ray who m'd Clara Alford. However, a good bet is that she had an Uncle named Zaddock Ray who m'd Clara. Just a guess. The ages and the locations fit fairly well for such a speculation. I have not searched the Ray's in detail but will do so someday.

In addition to the Upchurch and the Alford being in close proximity in Western Wake Co, NC during almost all of the 1800's it now developed that they were neighbors in the 1700's in the southern part of Franklin Co, NC where my ancestor Richard U II (SI) settled in 1755. I presume the following relates to land in Franklin Co, NC. Per Attack # 6 West Str 18 MAY 1975 - see Richard U, SI for copy - Richard U SI on 17 JAN 1776 sold land to James Alford of Wake Co, NC. Witness - Jacob Harsfield, Julius Alford, Wm Fish, book 7 Pg 149' "

I continue to accumulate details on the Upchurch of Franklin Co, NC. your chart shows Julius Alford d 1771 (Bate Co, NC). The above shows on Julius was a witness to a 1776 transaction. It could be that the person who witnessed was a later Julius.

Do you have access to 'Kempfers of Franklin County, NC 1793-1844 by Joseph W. Watson published 1985? This lists family relationships for deeds, ~~and~~ issued. Let me list the Alford shown in the index: ( ) = number of deeds

Abraham (4)	Henderson 1	John #15	Samuel 1
Ansel (1)	Hilbard 1	John H 1	Lindy 1
Bailey (Baley) 1	Sham 1	Kelly 1	Lindy R 1
Drewry 1	Issac 1	Lanahan 1	
Farell 1			

Lunney 1  
 Lodovich B. 1  
 Lodwick 3  
 Rebecca 136

If you do not have these citations, I'll be glad to copy by hand or xerox or seems ~~too~~ most easy and send same to you.

Given the proximity of the Upchurch & the Alfords for over 200 years in NC I am sure we are going to find many interactions as we study the records in more detail.

We were in MD for several days around 1 JUL 86 and closed on a 200 tract of farmland in Montgomery Co. It looks like we are hooked for good now.

Let me hear from you as time permits.

Sincerely yours  
 Phil Upchurch

P.S. - what does the "K" stand for? [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]  
 RPU

GILBERT KENDRIC ALFORD, JR

**GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR.**

~~~~~  
1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE, FLORISSANT, MO 63031-2422  
~~~~~

[314] 831-8648

May 2, 1986

Ref: *RPU* 6213-00.50

Mr. Robert Phillip Upchurch  
P. O. Box 35804  
Tucson, AZ 85740

Dear Phil:

Thanks for your letter of 23 March. I guess there is no need to explain the delay in responding if your correspondence is like mine. But then, we are working three surnames, so maybe yours is not as bad.

I don't have anything on Kisar Alford and would appreciate anything you have. I do have a set of charts that Wick and I worked up for a book we are doing on his family. These charts show just about all we know about the descendants of Nathaniel Green Alford. They are all descendants of his son Green Haywood Alford. There are about 18 charts which I'll reproduce the next time I go to the printing shop. Since it is about 20 miles from here it may be a week or two. I've got a 3M copier here at home, but it does a pretty sorry job. After you see these charts, then I'd like anything you have over and above them on Nathaniel's descendants. There are about 200 family group records on these descendants, but many are present day families, and many are descendants of female Alford. After you see the charts you can identify the specifics on whom you would like family group records.

I think I mentioned that we are interested in any and all Alford, not just particular families.

Pleased to hear of your St. Louis connection. I don't remember the specific occasion but during the time you were at Monsanto, assuming you were at the "World Headquarters", I visited there with a group of local managers, probably all Federal Government, for a seminar or something. I remember it was a pretty nice place.

Your moving from Arizona to Missouri sounds like things in reverse, but I can understand. We elected to stay right here when we retired.

I must close before I run out of page.

*Thanks*

Sincerely,

*Phil*

GILBERT KENDRIC ALFORD, JR ①

23 MAR 86

SSU

send a gratie sample issue  
of the U.S. RPH

B-14-80 JH

Sent U.I.#1, 1980-3-24-86

23 MAR 1986

MR GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR  
1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE  
FLORISSANT, MO 63031-2422

Dear Gil,

Thanks for your nice letter of 16 MAR 86 and for the copy of your About Alfords. Only those of us who publish such a document can know the trials & tribulations and joys of same. A copy of Upchurches Bulletin is being sent to you by separate mail.

It turns out that Nathaniel Green Alford b 1787 d 1848 (Wake Co, NC) lived and died and was buried just west of Cary, NC. My ancestors lived just a mile or so further west and descendants of both appeared to scatter over western Wake Co, NC. It seems most likely that they intermarried along the way somewhere. I would welcome anything you might have on the descendants of Nathaniel Green Alford or of Karias Alford.

My profile records on Alfords now extends to 73 sheets covering 65 individuals

I'll gladly peruse and send those sheets<sup>2</sup> to you if you so desire. Many of them are descendants of Kaiser Alford, some are relatives of Edmund Alford for which there is as yet no upward connection. Another portion of the 65 include newspaper clippings which I have been making from 3 local newspapers in NC (Cary, Lebanon & Apex) for over a year now. I just clip & file and let relationships unfold if they will in due course.

I am in regular touch with Edythe Tappett

My outline on Kaiser Alford appears to be about 90 pages long and I will send that to you if you so desire.

In previous correspondence I did not mention that I have a "St Louis" connection. I was there with Montants 1765-1775 and have a son & a daughter who have settled there. Also I have started to acquire farmland in Montgomery Co, MO with the intent of eventually moving back to the St Louis area.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Alford

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

6 MAR 1985

MR GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR  
1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE  
FLOREISSANT, MD 63031

Dear Mr Alford,

Lodwick H Alford of Sea Island, GA gave me your address regarding mutual interests in Genealogy. I published a quarterly bulletin on the Upchurch about which details are enclosed. Lodwick thought you might have details on the descendants of Kesar Alford b. ca 1813 d. ca 1890 (Fountain Co, NC) who mrd. 1 JAN 1841 (Fountain Co, NC) Martha M Upchurch b. ca 1872. I have a fair outline on the descendants of this couple which I would be willing to share with you if your interest goes that far.

Martha M. Upchurch was the gd of Richard U, III who was a brother of my GGGF Nathan U, I.

I would welcome an exchange with you if you are interested.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]



GILBERT KENDRICK ALFORD, JR

①

**GILBERT K. ALFORD, JR.**

1403 KINGSFORD DRIVE, FLORISSANT, MD 63031-2422

[314] 831-8648

March 16, 1986

REF: RPU 6168-00.42

REC'D  
19 MAR 86

Mr. Robert Phillip Upchurch  
P. O. Box 35804  
Tucson, AZ 85740

Dear Phil:

I was very pleased to receive your letter of March 6 and the information about your *UPCHURCH BULLETIN*.

I have very little information on your Kisar Alford. I can put you in touch with a descendant who knows much more than I do. If you have not been in touch, you should write Mrs. Edythe Tippet, P. O. Box 488, Zebulon, NC 27597. She, like yourself, is a descendant of Kisar, but it just occurred to me, that I don't know her line of descent. She has had some research done recently that leads her to believe that Kisar was probably the son of Benjamin Alford, who was the son of a William Alford that died 1800 in Wayne County, North Carolina. This bit about William we added as we had just learned about him and his son Benjamin from another NC contact.

Other than the data in the census records and a marriage listing I have nothing on Kisar. You are welcome to anything I have or might receive. It is yours for the asking. I would appreciate anything you might have or come across on any Alford.

I'm enclosing a copy of the latest issue of our Alford newsletter. If it's not too much trouble I'd like to see a copy of yours. Off hand I doubt if there is any advantage in a permanent exchange, but if you think there might be, let me know.

You have been at it several years longer than I have. I began in late 1982. I also do one on the Chapman and Newkirk surnames, giving me a publication per month. I would expect that your circulation is greater than all three of mine put together.

Thanks again for writing us, and we look forward to your reply.



Sincerely,  
*gil*  
Gil Alford

Enclosures

# About Alford's

NUMBER 14

JANUARY 1986

(ISSN 0883-1173)

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

(January, April, July & October)

FOR THOSE INTERESTED IN ALFORD FAMILY HISTORY

By Gilbert K. Alford, Jr.

1403 Kingsford Drive Florissant, MO 63031-2422

(314) 831 8648

\$12 Per Year or \$3.50 for 1 Trial (current) Issue



JEPHTHA MARTIN ALFORD

July 22 1862 - May 26 1948

## C O N T E N T S

EDITOR'S COMMENTS	2
ALFORD EXCHANGE	6
ALFORD FAMILY FEEDBACK	12
ALFORD DATA BANK H-FILE, PART II	18
INDEX	32

1986, Gilbert K. Alford, Jr.

## EDITOR'S COMMENTS

We have a lot in the exchange and feedback features this quarter and have skipped the regular family sketch (there is one in feedback) and the descendency chart. Another item omitted is a detailed general report on the Georgia Expansion program. The Alford Exchange contains a detailed report on each person who responded. We gave you something of an overall report on page 3 in the last issue. All I can say is that sending out 375 letters at a cost of over fifty cents each, and getting responses on 27 isn't very cost effective. I'm looking for a better approach, and would appreciate your suggestions. It is important. Some of our most dedicated and active Alfs came as a result of our expansion inquiries.

### YOU BETTER READ IT ALL

I have the impression, based on comments made by various subscribers, that some Alfs are not digesting all of each issue. It is of little direct concern to me, but if you are really interested in an Alford you may miss something by skimming or checking for a selected name in the index. One reason we were reluctant to add an index is because it seems to encourage readers to look for just certain names, read about them and let the rest go. There is no way I can organize and format the information so that everyone can find everything that will be of some benefit to them without the reader doing a thorough review. I think it is particularly important that you read the introductory paragraph/s to each feature. And, they are usually the small print. In the Alford Exchange this time we explain a new notation "(\*-)" we are using and it will interest you. You should also read all the inquiries and the feedback material. If you must skim parts do it with the families, descendency charts, and data bank. These do lend themselves to skimming. If there are comments or remarks about entries in the data bank, they deserve some close attention.

### COLORED INK'S BEEN A BUST

We wanted the computer printer to prepare some material in color for use with our video operation so we purchased some ribbons inked in color. Since we had them available we thought we would get fancy over the holidays and use colored ink for some of our correspondence and invoices. We even made the front and back covers of the *THREE YEARS OF ABOUT ALFORDS* in colored ink. Well friends, I don't know about your copies, but I can hardly read any of mine. I don't know of much that I might have written you, other than the covers we prepared, but if you have something that is blurry red, blue or green and you need some help from us, let us know.

### ALFORD BOOK IS AVAILABLE

Some time ago I asked about a copy of *ALFORD FAMILY NOTES* by JOSIAH ALFORD, 1908, London. I later reported that I had purchased a microfilm copy from the Library of Congress. I have since received a paper copy of one from Landon Alford who purchased a paper copy from the library. He has been kind enough to donate a copy to the cause. I will be glad to make a copy for anyone who desires one for the cost of copying and mailing. The copy made at the Library was from microfilm,

(14)

and I have a copy of that copy, and yours will be a copy of that. All to say it will be a little less than you would expect from the book store. It also was copied at about a 75% reduction so that two pages are copied on one 8 1/2 x 11 page with a total of about 120 pages. Margins are large. It is an outstanding account of many English Alford families, and I believe deals with our Alford beginnings, but I'm not sure just which families apply. I can have them copied and mailed for \$11. There will be no binding, but I'll have them copied on three hole paper so you can use a notebook. I think most of you, will enjoy the book.

### INDEX IS AVAILABLE FOR THE FIRST 13 ISSUES

We promised an indexed volume for those who wished to purchase a complete set of the first three years issues. Now that it is done, we might as well make it available to all of you. Doing the index proved to me that some of our earlier print was indeed too small. I could hardly read it with a magnifying glass. I also conclude that there is too much duplication. Some names get mentioned too much. I'll try to improve on that if I can. I obviously have inadequate error control. I have begun to use a computerized spelling checker, but it won't work on proper names like surnames and places, unless I add all of them to a dictionary which does not seem practical. I also noticed that, you and I collectively, have several ways of spelling the same name. We want to try to select one of these as our "standard". The index also showed me instances where I failed to combine records in the databank that should have been combined. So, indexing does seem to be very worthwhile.

It is actually a consolidated table of contents as well as an index. The tables of contents from each issue were put in the computer, some editorial liberties were taken making slight changes, and then printed out in two sequences, one by issue and page number, the other by subject, date, issue #, and page number. There are about nine pages of contents. The index contains 9818 entries, of which about 5230 are Alfords. The print is small with about 200 names per page, but I can read it without the magnifying glass. There are 47 pages of index. Our bottom cost to get these to you is \$5.50. If you use the newsletters very much it is well worth it. Of course, it is on 3-hole paper.

### IMPROVEMENTS

A couple of new things have been added in this issue. One objective is to make the Alfs, who are subscribers, a closer knit group of people who know and understand one another better. One technique for doing this is the new notation mentioned earlier. Another is to give more emphasis to our subscribers who are the paying customers. In each issue I plan to list those who subscribed, or renewed during the last quarter and identify one of their Alford ancestors. That will assure each subscriber at least one mini inquiry a year. (Except for those who subscribe for multiple years who won't get mentioned each year) It will also make it possible for you to know who really is in the *ABOUT ALFORD* universe.

We mentioned accepting donations in the last issue. With this issue I am giving recognition to those who donate. I will not show the specific donation, but will identify the dollar range. All those who donated last year are listed in this issue, and in future issues, unless a donor specifically asks not to be identified, each issue will

recognize those who gave the previous quarter. Donations from those who request their name not be mentioned will lumped under "anonymous". You folks who subscribe and donate are making it possible, you deserve the recognition.

We told some of you we were working on the I-file for the databank for this issue. We had overlooked the fact we still had some of the H-file already printed and ready to go left over from the last quarters. We are introducing another databank improvement with the I-File which we thought would begin the new year. Where we used to use one large space for parents, we are now going to use two smaller spaces one for father and one for mother. We are also enlarging the spouse space slightly to make that name more meaningful in some cases. As we update the A-H files we will modify them accordingly. Note though that this improvement begins in the next issue.

### MAILING OF INVOICES & NEWSLETTERS

During the past year invoices were mailed as renewal requests were received. Effective immediately, invoices will not be mailed alone. If there is no other reason to communicate with the renewing Alf the invoice will be held and mailed with the next correspondence or the next newsletter. This is an economy measure to try saving a few dollars. If you are anxious to get an invoice you may send along a SASE and ask that the invoice be mailed immediately.

We make a special effort to get each newsletter in the mail by the end of the month in which it is dated. On a couple of occasions (Alford & Newkirk) we saw that we were going to miss this by several days so we sent all subscribers a post card to advise them. Doing the card just adds to the delay and cost, but we know some of you are looking for the newsletter when it is due. It is not unusual to receive cards, letters and phone calls checking up on us. In the future, give us until the 15th of the month following the month it is dated. If you have not received the newsletter or a card, then it will be time to ring our bell.

### PRICE INCREASE IN 1986?

As of this writing I still do not know if we will have to raise the subscription price this year. By the time you receive the next newsletter we will have finished all our financial and tax work and will be able to tell what our outcome was in 1985. Depending on that, we may or may not increase the price. In the mean time, those who want to renew for multiple advance years may do so for the present \$12 per year.

### LOOKING FOR MORE TIME TO GIVE TO ALFS

It probably is of little concern to most of you, but I thought that some of you might be interested to know that we have taken some action in an effort to get out of our Chapman and/or Newkirk programs so that we can spend more time on Alfords. I estimate that I have enough Alford work lined up (on hand and planned) to keep me busy full time for the rest of my life. In the newsletters of the other two surnames we are offering to give someone those two programs provided they will take them and operate them at least to the extent we have tried. Of course, we don't have any offers yet.

## FAMILY REUNIONS

By the time you read the next newsletter two of the known planned Alford reunions for this year will be history, and another will be scheduled within about a months time. If you know of other reunions, please send us the details. This is also a good time to remind many of you that you ought to be getting with some of your closer Alford cousins to see about starting a reunion of your branch of the family. In a future issue we will be talking about the possibility of forming a national Alford family association (not run by us) in which the various family groups could or would be affiliates. Those not members of reunion groups or local Alford organizations, could be members at large.

We have begun to coordinate with a person in these groups to see what they can do to prepare a video tape of their reunion. We would suggest they then let us borrow the tape and we would (1) make a copy for us and return their original, (2) edit segments of each of the different reunion tapes into one and send each a copy of that, and (3) depending on what we have available we might add some other interesting general Alford history to the tape.

These almost living records in movement, color and sound will then be available for ever. They can be shown year after year, edited, added to, copied etc as may be desired. Providing each group data from the others might help to bring our Alford universe closer together.

After seeing these tapes, I think many folks will develop an interest in our family history that otherwise might not have been interested in pedigree forms, family group records and the like.

The reunions that we know about are as shown below. We are taking the liberty of providing the name and address of the person we would suggest you contact if you have some interest. We are also providing information to define the scope of the family involved. Remember, we would like to have a report of the reunions, to include names and data on all there; plus information about the events that took place during the reunion.

On April 20th the descendants of **WILLIAM LEORUS HAYWOOD ALFORD** who had 18 children by his two wives, will meet in Sylvester, Georgia. About six of his children are still living, and there are apparently many grand children and great grand children. To learn more, contact **Lodwick H. Alford, Capt. USN Ret., P. O. Box 742, Sea Island, GA 31561.**

On that same Sunday the descendants of **WILLIAM RILEY ALFORD** will meet in Sabine Parish, Louisiana at Ft. Jesup. William Riley was the grandson of **JACOB ALFORD** and **Frankie SEABORN Alford**. He had about eight children, none of which are still living today. There are many grand children etc. Our suggested contact for this group is **Col. USA Ret. Truman Alford, P. O. Box 1135, Many, LA 71449.**

CONTINUED ON THE BACK PAGE

## ALFORD EXCHANGE

Our policy on inquiries is that anyone who has an interest in ALFORD family history may submit an inquiry. We believe a policy of limiting inquiries to subscribers or charging non-subscribers for inquiries, would cut off many sources of valuable Alford information. We do not limit the length of the inquiry, nor is there a limit on the number that may be submitted or the frequency of submission. Our reporting a particular Alford lineage in the exchange does not mean that we necessarily agree with the lineage as reported by the ALF. If we have any serious disagreements, we have usually already informed the ALF concerned. We are starting something new with the exchange this issue. I think it is important for the readers to know if a person making an inquiry is a subscriber or not. It helps to establish, at least to an extent, something about the knowledge one might have about Alford. If a name is followed by an asterisk and number "(\*-)", it means the person is a subscriber with the number denoting the approximate number of years they have subscribed. If they purchased back issues then we consider them as a subscriber for that period as well for they have the data of that period available.

In the October 1985 issue we promised that most of the exchange in this issue would be devoted to those in Georgia who responded to our statewide Alford expansion effort. We would like for you to pay particular attention to the needs of these folks. Most are probably not experienced in tracing their family, and many go no further than their grandfather (which is how far back I could go till late 1982). If you have any knowledge on present day Georgia families you might be particularly useful. Let them hear from you if you see something interesting. Only one of those listed is a subscriber as of this writing. Most of those who responded were not related to one another, at least that we can tell so far. The one exception is the first listed, which actually pertains to three respondents. All of the respondents have been provided personal feedback giving them more information than is included below. In most of the comments, for the sake of brevity, we will list the names and addresses, Alford lineage with birth year and state county identifying the one on which help seems to be needed. Further input from them at a later date may result in another inquiry. If you are trying to determine the order in which they are listed, there is no apparent order to you. Actually they are arranged alphabetically by their Alf code which will be published in the next directory. Inquiries that are not related to the Georgia expansion follow the Georgia group.

14-163 Charles Alvin Alford 524 Bethesda School Road, Lawrenceville, GA 30245 is the son of JAMES ARTHUR ALFORD 1894 GA Gwinnett who was the son of JAMES ALVIN ALFORD. Mrs. James Arthur Alford (Celia Ada KELLY) 594 Bethesda School Road, Lawrenceville, GA 30245 responded giving her Kelly line rather than any Alford data other than the name of her husband, and they are apparently the parents of Charles. We addressed an inquiry to JOHN I. ALFORD, SR and received a reply that he died in 1984, but that he was born in Gwinnett county in 1899, son of J. A. Alford. Who ever responded provided information on known living survivors of J. A. Alford. We will contact them after we learn a little more. The 1910 census provided sufficient information for us to conclude all respondents were connected with JAMES ALVIN ALFORD 1852 GA.

14-164 Delton L. Alford 2099 Haverhill Drive, Marietta GA 30062 is the son of LYNOL HUGH ALFORD 1918 FL POLK and he was the son of LOVE ALFORD also born in Florida.

8

14-165 Mrs. Evelyn B. Alford 4219 Rue D Artagn R7, Stone Mountain, GA 30083 responded to an expansion inquiry we sent to her husband who had died some ten years previously. He was WINSTON HOLLIMAN ALFORD 1926 GA Emanuel son of GUY ALFORD ca 1892. We are not sure but we suspect he was the son of LOWE D. ALFORD ca 1852 GA and the he was son of WILLIAM ALFORD ca 1825 GA. Mrs. Alford informed us that Mr. Guy Alford had completed a book on his family history and had it typed and ready to print at the time of his death. It has been on the shelf in her garage for the last 30 years. She has since given it to her son, but it is still in the garage. We are trying to work out an arrangement to get access to his Alford information.

14-166 James E. Alford 3840 Old Alabama Road, Alpharetta, GA 30201 is a descendant of a well known line. His father was JAMES ALEXANDER ALFORD 1899 and he was the son of JAMES ALEXANDER ALFORD 1873. You can find him on page 20, issue 4, July 1983 and follow the line on back to JACOB ALFORD son of LODWICK ALFORD.

14-167 George Truett Alford 2197 Briarcliff Road, NE, Atlanta, GA 30329 is the son of WADE HAMPTON ALFORD 1911 GA Hart who married a PARNELL. We found evidence in the census records that Wade was probably the son of WADE HAMPTON ALFORD 1876 GA Hart and that is father was most likely DAVID B. ALFORD.

14-168 Howard E. Alford Brooklet GA 30415 is the son of WILLIAM EMMETT ALFORD 1907 GA Morgan and we see evidence in the census record to lead us to believe his father was WILLIAM THOMAS ALFORD ca 1886.

14-169 Charles J. Alford III 572 Brush Hollow Ct R2, Stone Mountain, GA 30087 is the son of CHARLES JOB ALFORD 1922 GA Floyd and his father was CHARLES JOBE ALFORD GA Floyd.

14-170 James D. Alford 1189 Colony Drive, Marietta GA 30067 is the son of JAMES LYNWOOD ALFORD GA Jefferson and his father was CHARLES WATSON ALFORD 1892 GA and we think he was the son of CHARLES T. ALFORD 1858 GA.

14-171 James E. Alford 303 Tecumseh Avenue R4, Eatonton, GA 31024 is the son of JOHN EDWARD ALFORD 1906 GA Morgan whose father was GEORGE CLAUD ALFORD 1880 GA Putnam.

14-172 Jordan E. Alford Shell Nut Drive R2, Bremen, GA 30110 is the son of CLIFFORD EUGENE ALFORD 1911 GA Bartow and his father was TAYLOR ALFORD, who we think was enumerated under the nickname DINK ALFORD in 1910. He was born 1877 in GA. We think he was the son of WASHINGTON ALFORD ca 1853 TN.

14-173 John L. Alford, Jr. Route 1, Box 99-K, Vidalia GA 30474 is the son of JOHN LAFAYETTE ALFORD 1901 GA Floyd. His father was FLOYD ALFORD probably 1880 in GA Floyd.



14-174 John P. Alford 14 Crepe Myrtle Drive, Newnan, GA 30263 is the son of EDWARD LAMAR ALFORD 1919 AL Clay and his father was ELVY DURELL ALFORD 1893 AL Clay.

14-175 James R. Alford 109 Driftwood Lane, Dalton, GA 30720 adds a welcome piece to our puzzle, being a distant cousin to many of us. His father was ANDREW ALFORD 1890 FL Walton who married Emma NOBELS. Andrew was the son of WILLIAM T. ALFORD 1852 AL Geneva who married Vassie E. COSSANS. Williams father was JAMES C. ALFORD 1830 AL Talbot the son of TURNER ALFORD 1800 NC Wake who married Elizabeth MOORE. Turners father was JOB ALFORD estimated birth about 1762, probably in Bute County, NC. He was the son of our ancestor JULIUS ALFORD born 1717 in Virginia. We welcome this branch of Job Alford to our group.

14-176 Kimberlyn S. Alford RR 4, Blakely, GA 31723 is the daughter of ROBERT LEE ALFORD 1934 GA Troup. That's all.

14-177 Nancy A. Alford and/or Lawrence R. Alford 1078 SW Evelyn Lane, Lilburn GA 30247. (We wrote Nancy and Lawrence responded from the same address-not sure of connection yet) Lawrence is the son of JAMES WESLEY ALFORD 1935 GA Fulton whose father was HEBER ALFORD AL Montgomery.

14-178 Leroy B. Alford 7 Pine Valley Road SW, Rome GA 30161 also fits into a well established Alford line. His father was DAVID BRIGHT ALFORD 1904 NC Robeson who married Catherine SHELTON. David's father was LEROY BERTRAM ALFORD 1870 NC Robeson married Sarah S. REAVES. His father was DAVID ALFORD 1836 NC who was the son of SION ALFORD 1796 NC and Elizabeth LITTLE. Sion and Elizabeth have been mentioned in the newsletter several times, and you may review it to follow the line on back to JAMES ALFORD, the father of LODWICK ALFORD.

14-179 Nancy T. Alford 509 E 7th Street, West Point, GA 31833 is the daughter of WILLIAM LITTLE ALFORD 1919 GA Baldwin and his father was ROY STEPHENS ALFORD 1879 GA Putnam who married Louise LITTLE. Roy was the son of ALLEN S. ALFORD 1848 GA who married a Julia. His father was JOHN ALLEN 1815 GA who married Jerusha PASCHAL. David Price shows Allen's father to be WILLIAM ALFORD ca 1792 NC. (*We gave her your name and address Dave.*)

14-180 Orlando F. Alford, Jr. (\*-1) 908 Model Court, Stone Mountain, GA 30088 belongs to one of our Missouri Alford lines. His father was ORLANDO F. ALFORD 1889 MO Dallas who married Dora ROGERS. He was the son of JEREMIAH C. ALFORD 1864 MO Dallas who married Jessie B. YOKLEY. Jeremiah was the son of ORLANDO DIXON ALFORD 1826 TN Meigs who married Mary J. HOLLomon. You can pick the line up on page 15 in the last issue.

14-181 We are not even sure who to list as our contact for this one, although the Alford line is another well documented one. We wrote to Dr. ROGER W. ALFORD 1906 MS Pike who apparently died in 1963. We wrote to his son at a near address, but our letter was returned by the postal service. We assume that either the son, CHRIS

16

VERDERY ALFORD was living in his fathers house or that Dr. Alford's wife, Mrs. Gertrude VERDERY Alford responded. Anyway, Dr. Alford was the son of LEWIS WESLEY ALFORD 1874 MS Pike who married Bessie CARRUTH. His father was BARNABAS SEABORN ALFORD 1845 MS Pike who married Anna R. NORMAN. He was the son of SEABORN JOHN ALFORD 1807 MS/LA, the twin brother of my great grandfather JOHN SEABORN ALFORD They were the sons of JACOB ALFORD and Frankie SEABORN and have been mentioned numerous times and can be traced on back to JAMES ALFORD, father of JULIUS ALFORD. The descendants of Seaborn John Alford were well documented in a work completed by Dr. John A. Alford in 1981. He was kind enough to provide us a copy of his completed work.

14-182 Samuel T. Alford, Jr. 2301 Deeridge Drive, Stone Mountain, GA 30087 is the son of SAMUEL THOMAS ALFORD 1879 GA Richmond who married a SMITH. His father may have been THOMAS ALFORD, JR 1805 GA who probably married a Belsom -----.

14-183 Charles S. Alford 3004 Old Virginia R5, Woodstock, GA 30188 is the son of AUBREY CHARLES ALFORD 1923 FL Baker whose father was WILLIAM ALFORD 1891 FL Baker.

14-184 Mrs. Thelma Alford 237 Lagrange Street, Newnan GA 30263 responded for her husband who had recently died. THELMA ALFORD 1902 GA Fayette was the son of BIRDUS ALFORD 1874 GA. We were able to pick the line up in the census which seems to be Birdus was son of JEMMERSON ALFORD 1819 GA whose father was BRITTAIN WASHINGTON ALFORD 1781 NC who married Barshaba BRASSELL and his father was ISHAM ALFORD 1761 NC and his father may have been LODWICK ALFORD.

14-185 Tim Alford 937 Incline Drive, Columbus, GA 31904 is the son of JOHN MARVIN ALFORD AL whose father was also JOHN MARVIN ALFORD. That's all. As we learn more about the families of these new Georgia Alfs you will read about it in the Feedback column in future issues. Now we turn to the regular inquiries.

14-186 Clarence L. Alford (\*2) 962C Quail Terrace Court, Ballwin, MO 63021 wrote: "After a little time and investigating, I have found out that the JOSEPH ALFORD/Alfred named in the 1850 census of Marion County, Kentucky is my third great grandfather. His son, JOSEPHUS ALFORD was later shortened also to JOSEPH ALFORD and the family moved to what is now Sargho, Daviess County, Kentucky. The story told to me by a great-aunt is that they were heading further west, but the wagon broke down, so they settled in what was then called Sarghotown. In all later census reports, the name was spelled ALFORD."

"JOSEPHUS ALFORD was born July 4, 1846 and died December 21, 1927 in Kentucky. He married Glarvine O. Mellville DUGAN, March, 1869. Glarvine was born May 9, 1854"...."She was the daughter of James Columbus and Amanda Douthitt Dugan."

"My problem now is trying to get information on the first Joseph from Marion County. The records of Marion County Courthouse were destroyed, and this branch of the Alford's were illiterate. I would appreciate any help from any ALF." He sent information on other Alford's which will be added to our files.

14-187 Mr. Isaac E. Alford 615 12th Avenue E., Apt 101, Seattle, WA 98102 sent a somewhat delayed but very welcome response to our expansion inquiries to Oregon and Washington. His father was ROBERT COLEMAN ALFORD born December 12 1888 in Society Hill, SC. His grandfather was also named COLEMAN ALFORD. We don't find his ancestors in our records, and we have not begun to really concentrate on South Carolina Alford.

14-188 Mrs. Kimberly Beardsley (\*-1) 190 Fern Rock Way, Boulder Creek, CA 95006 saw our program mentioned in *NEXUS* the quarterly of the New England Historical Genealogical Society. That organization, as well as the National Genealogical Society, has been kind enough to tell their readers about our program. Four of the inquiries in this issue came from the *NEXUS* item. Anyway: Kimberly was seeking information on her great grandfather, the father of IDELL ALFORD who married Kimmey WIGGINS. Her information was that he was TOBIAS ALFORD who married Margaret BARFOOT and died ca 1940 in Alabama, and that his father was H. J. ALFORD who married Martha WALKER. We were able to identify him as one of the OBEDIAH ALFORDS and sent her a fact sheet on the family which was made possible by Mrs. Lillian Alford Duffell (\*2+) who is one of Kimberly's new found kin.

14-189 Robert H. Bright 948 Bonaire Avenue, Venice, FL 33595 did not write to us but he did contact Julius M. Alford (\*3) of McComb, MS who sent his letter to us for reply. Mr. Bright is looking for information on MARY ALFORD born about 1770 in NC and married John Wylie ASHLEY March 8 1799 in Wilkes County, NC. ( See inquiry #18-162 page 7 in the last issue. We gave him Mr. Walkers name and address) NOTE! Mr. Bright's summer address is 159 Marshall Circle, Pittsburgh PA 15236.

14-190 M. Elisabeth Eckert (\*2) RD 5, Box 5084, Stroudsburg, PA 18360 sent us an order for a copy of the LDS IGI for several New England or Northeastern States. This is a good time to remind you that she is looking for information about JAMES ALFORD born 1794, probably in Connecticut where he resided for a time before going on to New York and eventually Pennsylvania where he died in 1869. Our files on Northern Alford are skimpy. Help Betty with James and send us anything you have on Alford of the north.

14-191 Dr. James McDonald Edwards (\*2+) 1941 Twin Falls Road, Decatur, GA 30032 (Jim we make a public apology for addressing our December 14 letter to Dr. James McDonald ALFORD, just a freudian slip I guess) Jim has sent two inquiries in two different letters.

"I would very much appreciate anything you have in your records on JAMES WILLIAM ZION ALFORD, as to his date of birth, and marriage date, and to whom, and anything prior to his date of birth, that would connect him to an Alford family having been in the U.S.A. prior to May 1652." We don't have anything that authoritatively establishes the existence of such a person. Maybe some of you can help.

"I would like a copy of JAMES ALFORD'S Revolutionary War record if you have such." He refers to James Alford, born in 1740, son of LODWICK ALFORD.

14-192 Pat (Mrs. Lloyd E.) Fite (\*2+) 11938 Longleaf, Houston, TX 77024. For years Pat and Ruby Heard (\*3) felt they were on the threshold of proving that Pat's husband's great great grandfather SIPPY ALFORD born 1800 NC who married Eliza ALLISON 1825 in Morgan County, Georgia and was the son of JULIUS C. ALFORD ca 1747 NC (see page 8 Issue 11 April 1985). Ruby and I are pretty sure that JULIUS C. ALFORD who married Mary FLOYD (see page 7 Issue 12 July 1985) was the son of the older Julius C. This situation tends to eliminate Sippi as a candidate for this family. We have been trying to identify a potential family for Sippi. I feel like the BEMON ALFORD family that was in Walton County, Georgia in 1820 is a very good possibility. If anyone has any information on this family contact Pat or me. (*Pat, don't get your hopes up yet.*)

14-193 Harriette T. (Mrs. Francis D.) Heyward 708 North Lionel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530 wrote that she descends from WILLIAM ALFORD who died January 1800 and whose wife may have been named Sarah. Their daughter PEARCY ALFORD, who died November 8 1839, married Jethro THOMPSON. Harriette has a copy of the land division of William Alford's estate in Wayne County, NC. She wanted to know if this William Alford was the one born 1734 in New Kent County, VA, son of LODWICK ALFORD. We responded saying we thought they were not the same, that all indications are that Lodwick's son William died in Georgia. See the Feedback column for information on William Alford's heirs.

14-194 Mrs. Mildred K. Meyer 5557 Mapleridge Drive, Cincinnati, OH 45227 needs information on the place and time of death of Clarissa WATKINS Alford, the wife of SAMUEL ALFORD. I am sure she would be interested in any information you have on Samuel, his father ALEXANDER ALFORD or their families. See the feedback section for an account of their families as we now know them.

14-195 Mrs. Fay Alford Swan 400 Hillside Drive, Starkville, MS 39756 is a new found cousin. Julius M. Alford (\*3) of McComb, and then later Ruby Heard (\*3) of Jackson sent me a clipping from the genealogy column in the Jackson paper. Fay had heard the same story my father told me. The clipping read: "An Alford couple who had 12 or more children came to America and had twins on the boat on the way over. One of the twins settled near McComb and the other in Washington Parish, Louisiana." The twins were JOHN SEABORN ALFORD and SEABORN JOHN ALFORD. Any number of legends exist about their birth at sea. They were the sons of JACOB ALFORD and Frankie SEABORN ALFORD. Their lineage in this country goes back at least to the 1600's. We have shared much of that with Fay who is the granddaughter of my father's oldest half brother.

14-196 John H. Workman 2344 Hood Place, Walla Walla, WA 99362 has an Alford ancestor as well as a Chapman ancestor. We don't find many who are involved with more than one of our surnames. He wrote: "In my lineage is a MARGARET ALFORD b. c 1618, Dorchester, England; d. 1645 Marblehead, Mass, mar. Richard NORMAN b. c 1590 Dorchester, England and d. 1682 Marblehead, Mass." We've mentioned we don't have much on Alfords of the North, and we have even less on those of England.

## FAMILY FEEDBACK

### ADDRESS CHANGES

You will want to send your letters to these new addresses:

Dr. Randall L. Alford (\*3) 630 Hunan Street, N.E., Palm Bay, FL 32907

Ruth Eager Moran (\*3) 5001 Brettshire Way, Oklahoma City, OK 73132

Mary Louise Reynolds (\*3) 6240 Newberry Road #802, Indianapolis, IN 46256 *You may know her now as Mrs. T. Hamm*

Miss Kim Savage (\*1+) 9 S 025 Lake Drive #107, Clarendon Hills, IL 60514-2530

### ALFORD MARRIAGE

We don't have all the details at this time, but we do know that Anne Elizabeth Alford (\*3), daughter of DR. Charles D. Alford, Jr., M.D. (\*3) and Margaret Ann WALDREP Alford, married Mr. Jim FLIPPIN. They are making their home in Jackson MS.

### CORRECTIONS-ADDITIONS-COMMENTS

#### About Previous Issues

Issue #11 April 1985 Front Page: The date shown for JULIUS C. ALFORD should be 1747 not 1794 as we printed it.

Issue #13 October 1985: David Price (\*3) was the only one to send feedback on the previous issue. All of the following comments and questions were his. The next several comments pertain to the chart on pages 16 & 17 of that issue, and particularly to the family of LODWICK ALFORD. His has been one of the most confusing Alford families. I have about come to the conclusion that what we have been trying to make one family, was in fact the families of two Lodwick Alfords. We'll publish our theory on that later this year.

Dave: "2nd w. Susannah d Johnson Co NC bef Oct 1762 per my records." It is true that Boddie cited the Johnson County Court Minutes as the source of information showing that a Lodwick Alford and his wife Sarah were in fact there in October 1762. If this Lodwick was the same as the one who married Susannah HARTLEY then it would be save to assume Susannah had died before he married Sarah. I've come to suspect the Lodwicks were not the same. I must confess that I was not the first to suspect that there was more than one LODWICK ALFORD. Bobby Pace Alford (\*2-) offered this as a possibility years ago.

Dave: "Your 3rd wife seems to be a consolidation of the 3rd and 4th per some charts. - 3, Sarah & 4 Rebecca Ferrell COOPER (Per DAR). Just a comment. I had not noticed before that your 3rd has both names of the other's 3 & 4." I have had great difficulty accepting the four wives premise. Mrs. Tressie Bowman (\*3) was the first I know of who suggested Rebecca and Sarah might be the same person. It made more sense than four wives. (I know four wives is not impossible. We have one fellow on another surname who had seven wives) This mention of COOPER as a name for Rebecca Ferrell is new to me. *Dave: I overlooked this when I wrote you earlier this month.* If anyone has any information on LODWICK ALFORDS that you have not sent us, please, please do

so now. We are especially interested in DAR information and information about the Lodwick who is supposed to have died in Georgia in 1789.

Dave: "MARY ALFORD could hardly have been married in 1834. Her son BAILEY (ALFORD) was born in 1781." I agree, and don't know where Dave got the 1834. In checking it out however I noticed that I showed her year of death "1846" on her married line. You should make that correction. I expect that is what triggered Dave's comment and the difference in dates was a transposition problem.

Dave: "SAMUEL/LEMUEL ALFORD I show married in Franklin County NC 21 Sep 1790 to Clary JONES." We agree that such a marriage did take place, and we should have included it on the chart, but we are not sure that the Samuel who married Clary Jones is the same Samuel listed in Lodwick's will.

Dave: "You omitted DRURY ALFORD b 1762 m Louisa Co VA 13 Mar/May 1782 to Betty CANNON. Since the 1782 is labelled "per Gil" I wonder if you have changed your mind about his being Lodwick's child." There is less evidence to support him as a child of Lodwick than for several others. It is true that a Drury Alford was in the Franklin County NC area in Lodwick's time. The *DOUGLAS REGISTER* records the marriage of Drury Alford and Betty Cannon in 1782 in Louisa County Virginia. It also recorded the marriage of ANSELM [ANCEL] ALFORD to Ann TONY in Fluvania County, Virginia. Lodwick's will proves he had a son named Anselm, but are they the same? These counties are northwest of New Kent County, and on the other side of Goochland County, the home of another Alford family. I have trouble placing Lodwick's children in this area for marriage. It is worthy of note that both marriages were in 1782 and both were after the family moved to North Carolina. *Maybe they were war brides.*

Dave: "You omitted ISHAM ALFORD who md Anne and they were the parents of BRITAIN WASHINGTON ALFORD." Isham was in the area at the same time as LODWICK ALFORD, even involved in some land transactions I believe, but does anyone have anything that proves him to be the son of Lodwick?

Dave: "I show WARREN ALFORD as married on the 25th of the month." *Readers, you might want to add that date to your chart.*

Dave: "You omitted GREEN ALFORD who married Elizabeth WINNINGHAM in Wake Co NC 11 Jan 1814." We acknowledge that Green Alford married Elizabeth Winningham (we thought at one time it ought to be Cunningham), but we don't have proof that Green was the son of this Lodwick Alford.

Dave: "You omitted BERTUS/BURTUS ALFORD b 1781 md Mary BOONE in Greene Co GA 1 Oct 1801." Our response is the same as for the previous paragraph.

Dave: "Child of JAMES ALFORD: ALLEN ALFORD, I show married to Mary PASCHAL." Right, Dave furnished that information to us earlier, and we overlooked it.

The next series of comments pertain to the H-File, page and record number as indicated:

Page 26-27 #48 Dave: "Your **HAMON ALFORD** must be my **RAYMOND ALFORD** s/o **JOHN ALFORD & Evelyn GINN**. I show b MS c 1833, d 1909, m Mary Elizabeth **MCLENDON**." I agree that he was Raymond son of Eveline **GINN**. I show his father to be **WILLIAM ALFORD** (he was the brother of my great grandfather). Raymond was born c 1834 and is buried in Magnolia MS.

Page 30-31 #116 Dave: "**Harriett F. ALFORD** I show the mother as Sanderson instead of **SANDERFORD**." Two of our sources, both very reliable, show Sarah **SANDERFORD** and another shows **SANDERFOR** which we believe was a typo error.

Page 32-33 #175 Dave: "**HATCH ALFORD** married Martha **LONGLEY**. I show Elizabeth **LONGLEY**." Actually he married Martha Elizabeth **LONGLEY**. I'm not sure that even our expanded space for spouse names in the next issue will accommodate that much.

Page 32-33 #199 Dave: "**HATTIE MAY ALFORD**. Father's middle name = Jefferson, Mother's maiden name = **O'RILEY**." You might want to change the parents column on your copy to read **JOHN JEFFERSON ALFORD & Emma A. O'RILEY**.

Page 32-33 #212 Dave: "**HAYWOOD ALFORD**. I show as **GREEN HAYWOOD ALFORD**." Dave is correct, he apparently was called by both names, another case of middle name problems. We should have cross referenced this entry to #381 in the G-File of the July issue.

Page 34-35 #225 Dave: "**HAZEL LEE ALFORD'S** 2n h didn't die in 1977. He didn't get married until 1979." This is one of the technical processing problems we are working on. Thought we had it licked. That date should be deleted, it was for the other spouse.

Dave added five more names which we will include in the next update of the H-File.

### RESEARCH TRIP REPORTS

We don't have any reports to include in this issue, but we are clearing the decks for an outstanding report in the next issue. **Landon Alford (\*3)**, who spent Christmas in England, took a trip to the place where the Alford name began. If the preliminary information he gave me over the phone is any indication of what he has, then you will be thrilled to read what he has to tell you.

### Related Happy Birthdays

We probably never will be able to recognize the birthdays of all our Alfs, or even all the *senior* Alfs, but two come to mind this month who I think deserve our special greeting.

**MRS. LEWIS O. (TRESSIE) BOWMAN (\*3)** was born January 16 1899 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Most of you know her as the lady who did such a fantastic job pioneering in what we are doing, but she did it without a computer.

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY MRS. B. AND WE WISH YOU WELL.**

MR. CLAUDE ANDING ALFORD was born January 6 1898 in Pike County, Mississippi in the very same house in which he now resides. We have had the good fortune to visit with him on two occasions, and appreciate his interest in the family history. If I have his good physical and mental health you can look forward to lots more newsletters. He gets around and acts like a person 25 years his junior.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY MR. CLAUDE,  
IF THINGS GO RIGHT WE'LL SEE YOU LATER THIS YEAR!

### CONTRIBUTION OF INFORMATION CONTINUES

We need to clarify what we mean when we talk of information contribution. Almost all Alfs send information pertaining to their particular Alford line, and the families of their ancestors. This is considered normal exchange, and they are too many to mention beyond their inquiry or introduction in the Exchange feature. Acknowledgement in this segment is for those who have sent additional Alford information, knowing that we want any and all Alford. Those included in that category this quarter are (listed at random) Christie Alford Baldwin (\*3), Landon Alford (\*3), Mr. Claude A. Alford, Frances N. Walker (\*3), Dr. James McDonald Edwards (\*2+), Harriette Heyward, Mrs. William F. Meyer and Clarence L. Alford (\*2).

We are certainly pleased that Rev. Charles H. Alford (\*3) and Gerry Showalter (\*3) sent colored photographs of them and their spouses. These will be added to our video tape on Alford history.

### MORE NORTH CAROLINA ALFORDS & ANOTHER LODWICK

Harriette Heyward (see inquiry #14-193 in this issue) sent some very interesting information about her family. She provides us information on the heirs of WILLIAM ALFORD who died 1800 in Wayne County, NC. They were: Sarah CARRAWAY, NANCY ALFORD, Percy THOMPSON, BENJAMIN ALFORD, LODOWICK ALFORD, MARY (or POLLY) ALFORD, ETHELDRED ALFORD, and CARYANN ALFORD. She said the petition shows other information such as SARAH ALFORD, guardian of KARYAN. This single report from Harriette goes a long way to help fix several Alford listed in early North Carolina Censuses.

### NORTHERN ALFORD INFORMATION

Mrs. Mildred K. Meyer (see inquiry #14-194 in this issue) has sent considerable information about Alford of Vermont. She is accumulating information rapidly and with only two letters from her she has added significantly to her lineage. What follows is a composite family sketch made from her data and from material we already had. Mildred started with Samuel Alford then discovered Alexander, his father. She apparently has now tentatively (not proven) traced her line back to Benedict, one of the brothers who came to New England from England in the 1630's. Her lineage then would be Benedict (1), Jeremiah (2), Benedict (3), Benedict (4) who married as second wife, Jerusha ASHLEY.

### ALEXANDER ALFORD (5)

1. Alexander, son of Benedict and Jerusha (ASHLEY) Alford, was born June 25 1752 in Windsor, Connecticut. Alexander was a Revolutionary War soldier and died August 13 1836 in Colchester, Vermont. In August 1818 when filing an application for



pension he stated that he was a farmer suffering with cancer.

He married Elizabeth LEASE August 29 1782 in Williamstown, MA. Elizabeth was born about 1762-67 and she died January 18 1849. In his 1818 pension application Alexander stated his wife had lost an eye the previous spring.

The children of Alexander and Elizabeth were:

- 2 i. Samuel Alford, born about 1788, died January 21 1879 in Cavendish, Vermont, married Clarissa WATKINS July 31 1814 in Woodstock, Vermont;
  - ii. Bartholomew Alford;
  - iii. Amasa Alford;
  - iv. Hiram Alford;
  - v. James Alford, probably married Eunice FARRAND March 12 1823 Woodstock, Vermont;
  - vi. Jane Alford, born about 1802, married ----- INGRAM;
  - vii. Daniel Alford, born about 1806;
  - viii. Eliza Alford, born about 1809, married ----- FARRAND;
  - ix. Mary Alford, married Joshua BARNES;
  - x. Alexander Alford.
- The 1818 pension application showed that Laura Ann, a grandchild, was living with Alexander and Elizabeth.

#### SAMUEL ALFORD

2. Samuel, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (LEASE) Alford, was born about 1788 and died January 21 1879 in Cavendish, Vermont.

He married Clarissa WATKINS July 31 1814 in Woodstock, Vermont. (When and where did Clarissa die? Did Samuel have a second wife?) Their children were:

- 3 i. Samuel Alford, born June 17 1815 in Woodstock Vermont, died November 11 1881 in Weathersfield, Vermont, married Mary SLAYTON November 12 1838 in Hartland, Vermont.
- ii. Eliza C. Alford, born September 21 1817 in Woodstock, Vermont, died April 21 1885 in Jericho, Vermont, married Abraham Brown SIMONDS October 6 1836 in Brattleboro, Vermont.
- iii. Mary J. Alford, born about 1823, died January 25 1845 at age 22, buried in Old Cemetery, Williston, Vermont.

#### SAMUEL ALFORD, JR.

3. Samuel, son of Samuel and Clarissa (WATKINS) Alford, was born June 17 1815 in Woodstock, Vermont. He died November 11 1881 in Weathersfield, Vermont.

He married Mary SLAYTON November 12 1838 in Hartland, Vermont. Mary, the daughter of Abel and Mary (Benjamin) Slayton, was born January 23 1818. Their children were:

- i. Orlando Hiram Alford, died 1910, probably in April in Brookline, MA, married Ellen J. BALCH January 24 1865. They lived at Boston or Brookline, MA and their children were Martha Alford born February 3 1867 and Edward Balch Alford born September 13 1871. Orlando H. was a merchant and millionaire in Boston.
- ii. George S. Alford, born about 1845, died 1916, probably in August in Weathersfield, Vermont, married Helen E. MCINTIRE March 31 1870 in

(18)

Weathersfield. They had one daughter.

iii. **Mary E. Alford**, born in Weathersfield, Vermont, married **Frederick R. WELLES** November 25 1875 in Weathersfield.

iv. **Frank S. Alford**, born about 1855 in Weathersfield, Vermont, married **Clara L. BLAKE** September 11 1877 Weathersfield Vermont, and they had one daughter.

v. **Charles W. Alford**, born April 11 1858 in Woodstock, Vermont, died November 22 1862 in Weathersfield.

vi. Child who died young.

## NEW OR RENEWING SUBSCRIBERS & ANCESTORS

(October November December 1985)

As indicated in our Editor's comments this is a new feature. Excluded from this list are paying institutions, and institutions & Alfs receiving complimentary issues. It helps keep you aware of who's reading the same material as you, and it provides all of us a reminder about the Alf's ancestor. My plan was to show the last proven or suspected ancestor, along with year and state of birth. In the case of **JAMES ALFORD** born ca 1690 in Virginia, and his son **LODWICK ALFORD** born ca 1715 in Virginia, I think the use of their names would provide too broad a view of the ancestor. In the case of Alfs descending from these, I'm showing a more recent ancestor, with an (L) to denote Lodwick descendant, which also makes them a James descendant, and I'm showing a (Ja) to identify descendants of James, through a child other than Lodwick. *I always have to complicate things don't I?*

### NUMBER YEARS RENEWAL -- NAME OF ALF -- ALFORD ANCESTOR

- 1 - Ambassador Weston Adams - Jacob VA 1738 (L)
- 1 - Anne E. Alford (Mrs Jim Flippin) - Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
- 1 - Col C. Wylie & Charlotte Alford - Britton W. m. GA 1805
  - 1 - Martin & Delores Alford - George W. GA 1825
- 2 - Col Truman & Margaret Alford - Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
  - 1 - Orlando F. Alford, Jr. - John NC 1787
  - 1 - William O. Alford - Henry Wm. NC c 1814
  - 1 - Kimberly E. Beardsley - William NC ?? 1787
  - 1 - Katherine Black - Lodwick d. NC 1820
- 1 - Marilla A. Blau & Esther Brown - Thomas VA 1725
  - 1 - Roderick F. Bush - Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
- 1 - Dr. James McDonald Edwards - James VA 1740 (L)
  - 1 - Jewell Gallagher - Thomas VA 1725
- 1 - Felma G. Headrick - Issac s/o Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
  - 2 - Vera Alford Heise - Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
  - 1 - Lucille Mehrkam - Peachman ?? 1788<E
  - 1 - Macria B. Meredith - John NC 1787
  - 1 - Elmer K. Miller - Jacob VA 1726
  - 1 - Elizabeth Fulton Price - Thomas VA 1725
- 3 - Mary Louise Reynolds - Nancy Patience VA ? 1766E
  - 1 - Haidee Alford Reeves - Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
  - 1 - Kim I. Savage - Hatch gs/o Julius VA 1717 (Ja)
  - 1 - Geraldine L. Showalter - John Wm. Eng 1820E

- 1 - Mary Lou White - Thomas VA 1725  
1 - Elizabeth Alford Williams - Jacob VA 1738 (L)  
3 - Dr. Joan Marie Willson King - Landy VA 1805

### ALFS MAKING FINANCIAL DONATIONS IN 1985

These 12 Alfs have our deepest appreciation for their donations. Without them it would have been difficult to have accomplished the years work. Three actually gave twice and the total donations came to \$336.07, or an average of \$28 per donor.

0-24 Dollars

Capt. (USN) Lodwick H. Alford, Christie Alford Baldwin,  
Nancy Alford Dietrich, Dr. James McDonald Edwards, Jack F. Eisenlauer,  
Juanita Kellerman, and Frances N. Walker.

25-49 Dollars

Herman Alford, Col. Truman Alford,  
Dr. Joan Marie Willson King, M.D.

50-74 Dollars

Hazel Rea

75-100 Dollars

Landon Alford

### ALFORD DATA BANK, H-FILE, 2

The file beginning on page 20 is a continuation of the file printed in the last issue. These comments continue from those on page 25 in the October issue. You will need to review the record as you read the comments for them to make much sense.

#278 \* 282 HENRETTA ALFORD 1840CA MS and HENRIETTA ALFORD 1834E (Estimate based on being born 20 years before marriage) are probably the same as the time and places match well if you accept a 14-15 year old female marrying, which was not unheard of. If you have information to prove this please let us know so we can combine the records.

#279 & 285 HENRETTA ALFORD 1889 January MS and HENRIETTA ALFORD 1888E are also probably the same as the dates and places fit well. Please let us know if you have information to prove this connection.

#283 HENRIETTA ALFORD 1864CA AL: was living with her brother WILLIAM ALFORD and his wife Mary. Can anyone identify the parents for us?

#297 & 298 HENRY ALFORD 1800E MS & 1805E MS, one enumerated in Hinds County in 1830 census and the other married in Copiah County in 1825 are probably the same, but can some one give us a confirmation.

#321 & 326 HENRY ALFORD married Mary Jane LEBRAY in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana in 1866 and then a Henry Alford married Jane LEBRE in the same parish in 1871. These would seem to be the same couple.

#368 & 343 HENRY C. ALFORD 1855 August MS and HENRY ALFORD 1896E (Estimated based on birth 20 years before marriage in 1916 to Sallie MORGAN, but it could have been second or later marriage) may be the same. Would someone please send information to prove one way or another.

#377 HENRY CLAY ALFORD 1855 KY: We have conflicting dates for month and

10

day of birth. Is it July 25 or August 23?

#379 HENRY D. ALFORD, November 28 1822 GA: Hunting for Bears, INC shows they were married August 30 1843 in Greene County, Alabama.

#381 HENRY D. ALFORD, 1870 May, GA was enumerated in Murray County, Georgia in 1880 and Johnson County Texas in 1900.

#402 HENRY M. ALFORD May 1868: This is the combination of a 1900 Texas census record and a Louisiana marriage list. We have assumed a Henry enumerated with a Lelia ---- is the same as a H. M. who married Lelia SANDLIN in Louisiana, only a few miles across the state line. If you know this to be a fact let us know.

#419 & 538 HERBERT ALFORD 1900E and HERBERT ALFORD 1914E came from two separate "published" sources, a Fortenberry book and a Ginn book. Each has been double checked and the wife's names verified, but it sure looks like these two are the same. Who can provide information to straighten things out? The latter Herbert had a twin brother Hubert.

#438 & 439 HERSCAL ALFORD August 1876, GA & HERSHEL ALFORD 1876CA, GA may be the same person.

#463 HINES B. ALFORD, January 1827 NC: Wife's first name also shown as LOWANZA.

#558 HUGH PAISLEY ALFORD 1869 Sep NC: The basic record comes from Harlee's *KINFOLKS*, but has been supplemented with some census data. We made some assumptions without absolute proof, so if a reader notes a problem with the record, please advise us.

#543 - 548 HUDSON ALFORD How many were there?

#560 HUGHEY GINN [HUGH G] ALFORD 1857 May 4: We have several conflicting reports on the dates of birth of Hugh and his wife. Hugh's years of birth range from 1855 to 1859. In the 1880 census his age made him born about 1857 and in 1900 it was shown as May 1857. Extracts and transcription of the cemetery records show 1859. (Would you believe we were standing in the cemetery in September 1985, but did not realize we needed to check it.) There is also some question as to the year he died, ie 1923 or 1925. If any knows for sure what the dates are on the birth or death of Hugh and his wife, please let us know.

SEND DATA ON YOUR ALFORDS  
WITH "I-NAMES"  
NOW, FOR THE APRIL ISSUE

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	ALFORD'S FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	CEMETERY	BURIAL PLACE	PARENTS	REC #
266	HELLEN	1845CA	IL					CLARK B & CATHERINE	266
267	HELLEN	189706	GA					COLUMBUS A & JENIE E JOHNSTON	267
268	HELLEN	1915<	KY ??	19150811	KY CAMP			----- & LILLIAN PAINTER	268
269	HELLEN ALLFORD	188812	MS					PRESTON M & ALICE L	269
270	HELLEN LOUISE	19160729	OR LANE	19230327	OR LANE			E R & GRACE I VAUGHAN	270
271	HELLIE (female)	1875CA	MS					THEODORE & HARRIET C .	271
272	HENA	1902CA	LA ??					WILLIAM E & LEONA L	272
273	HENDERSON	1829CA	MS PIK?	1865E				WILLIAM & EVELINE GINN	273
274	HENDERSON	187708	MS					ALBIE A & JOAN	274
275	HENDERSON H.	1810-20	NC FRA?					ABRAHAM & LENOR WILLIAMS	275
276	HENDRICKS CLEV.	188404	AL ??	195603	AL	GREENWOOD	AL MONT	HILLIARD & HENRIETTA COPELAND	276
277	HENDRICKS CLEV.	1915E	AL ??					HENDRICKS & CATHERINE BOSTWICK	277
278	HENRETTA	1840CA	MS					HENRY & ANNIS	278
279	HENRETTA	188901	MS					J H & NANCY	279
280	HENRETTA	1929<		19290315	TX DALS				280
281	HENRIETTA	1760E							281
282	HENRIETTA	1834E	MS ??						282
283	HENRIETTA	1864CA	AL						283
284	HENRIETTA	1873/76?	AL					HILLIARD & HENRIETTA COPELAND	284
285	HENRIETTA	1888E	MS ??						285
286	HENRIETTA COIT	1854E						NEILL L & GRACE MCPHERSON	286
287	HENRIETTA F.	1824E	AL					WILLIAM & MARY	287
288	HENRIETTA H.	1827E							288
289	HENRIETTA VIRG.	18970528	TX Lass	19790110	TX GREG			FRANCIS M & HENRIETTA SKINNER	289
290	HENRY	1500'S						JOHN	290
291	HENRY	1600'S ?	VA ??						291
292	HENRY	1782E							292
293	HENRY	1787<E							293
294	HENRY	1790<							294
295	HENRY	1792E†	AL / GA	18500304	GA PUTN			KINCHEN & ASENATH WOOTEN ??	295
296	HENRY	1800<						(200201000000 112011000000)	296
297	HENRY	1800E	MS ??					(m3 -10,1 20-40 f1 20-40)	297
298	HENRY	1805E	MS ??						298
299	HENRY	1810		1871				(COMPOSER)	299
300	HENRY	1810<						(201102000000 111010110000)	300
301	HENRY	1813CA	SC						301
302	HENRY	1814E	KY / MD					WILLIAM & CATY BAST	302
303	HENRY	18150802		189512				(Dates may be hers)	303
304	HENRY	1816E	VA ROC?					JOHN & JANE	304
305	HENRY	1820<E	MD ??						305
306	HENRY	1820<E							306
307	HENRY	1820<E	MS ??						307
308	HENRY	1820CA	NY						308
309	HENRY	1829CA	NC					AXUM & ELIZABETH	309
310	HENRY	1829CA	OH						310
311	HENRY	1830CA	OH					FIELDING & MARY HEMPHILL	311
312	HENRY	1834CA	AL						312
313	HENRY	1836CA	MA					HENRY L & M.	313
314	HENRY	1836CA	MI ??					HENRY T &	314
315	HENRY	1838CA	GA	1854CA	GA PUTN			WILLIAM & JANE KINNON	315
316	HENRY	1840CA	NC						316
317	HENRY	1840CA	AL					MOSES G & ELIVIRA	317
318	HENRY	1840CA	NY ??					HOPKINS & ELIZA	318

(2)

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	MARRIED	#	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	MARRIED DATE	PLACE MARRIED	O E	EVENT DATE	EVENT PLACE	BK&	R'FRNCE	REC #
266										E 1850	IL KEND			266
267										E 1900	GA MORT	GAALF		267
268												KYALF		268
269										E 1900	MS COPI	MSALF		269
270												OR ALF +		270
271										E 1880 SDX	MS CARR	LOBslips		271
272										E 1910	LA WASH	LAALF		272
273	SIBLEY, FRANCES		1838CA	MS						E 1850-60	MS PIKE	HENB28MS		273
274										E 1900	MS PIKE	MSALF		274
275	WHITEHEAD, CATHER.		1815 ??	NC			18481122	AL GREE	E	1850/60	AR DREW	ABR787NC		275
276	BOSTWICK, CATH. L						19140728	AL MONT				HENB84AL		276
277												HENB44AL		277
278										E 1850	MS YAZO	MAALF		278
279										E 1900	MS GREE	MSALF		279
280												LCM 5J7		280
281	BOZMAN, RIZDON						17801220	MD CARO				LOBslips		281
282	HAGAN, STEPHEN						18540801	MS YAZO				MSALF		282
283										E 1880 SDX	AL NOBI	LOBslips		283
284										E 1900+	AL MONT	HILB37AL		284
285	BROWN, L. W.						19080529	MS GREE				MSALF		285
286	MCKIBBEN, BENJAMIN											NE1779NC		286
287	ALFORD, JOHN F						18441102	AL GREE				H/B JSO		287
288	WINBERLEY, SAMUEL						18471229	GA COLU				H/B		288
289	KEASLER, EDGAR F.						19160206	TX CASS	E	1910	TX CASS	DPJ/WORK		289
290												FNW 5J2		290
291												FNW 5J1		291
292	MILLING, ELINOR						18020809	VA BOTE				H/B		292
293										D 18071013	GA BURK			293
294										E 1830	MS HIND			294
295	CLENENS, SALLY						18121105	GA PUTN	†	DPJ/WORK		KIN779NC		295
296										E 1830 +	GA PUTN	GAALF		296
297										E 1830	MS HIND	MSALF		297
298	COTTENGHAM, AURIES						18250507	MS COPI				MSALF		298
299												EA 5J1		299
300										E 1840	GA PUTN	GAALF		300
301	_____, MARTHA		1825CA	AL						E 1880	FL SANT	FLALF		301
302												WIL791KY		302
303	CARTER, CASSANDRA									†		JSO 462		303
304												LOBslips		304
305										E 1840 AIS	MD DORC	LOBslips		305
306										E 1840 AIS	MS YAZO	LOBslips		306
307										E 1840	MD DORC			307
308										E 1850	NY SENE	DBC		308
309										E 1850	NC FRAN	AANC		309
310	_____, SARA		1837CA	NY						E 1880	IN HANC			310
311												FIE780VA		311
312	_____, MARY E.		1835CA	GA						E 1880 SDX	AL DEKA	LOBslips		312
313										E 1850	MI WAYN	LOBslips		313
314										E 1850	MI WAYN	LOBslips		314
315												DPJ/WORK		315
316	_____, MATILDA		1851CA	NC						E 1880	NC GUIL	AANC		316
317										E 1850	MS KENP	MSALF		317
318										E 1850	NY WAYN			318

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	ALFORD'S FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	CEMETERY	BURIAL PLACE	PARENTS	REC #
319	HENRY	1840E88	MS ??						319
320	HENRY	1841CA	ENGLAND					WILLIAM & ELIZA	320
321	HENRY	1846E	LA ??						321
322	HENRY	1847CA	TN ??					THOMAS J & FRANCES RICHARDSON	322
323	HENRY	1847E	MS ??						323
324	HENRY	1848CA	TN						324
325	HENRY	1849CA	SC MARI					WILLIAM & ZILPHA	325
326	HENRY	1851E	LA ??						326
327	HENRY	1855CA	AL						327
328	HENRY	1857E	MS ??						328
329	HENRY	1858CA	KY						329
330	HENRY	1861E	MS ??						330
331	HENRY	1863CA	AL					JOHN & MARY	331
332	HENRY	1869CA	MS					GREEN & JANE	332
333	HENRY	1871CA	AL					LOD H & SALLIE	333
334	HENRY	1872CA	KY					CLAY & SUSAN	334
335	HENRY	187306	IN ??	18740827				CHARLES H & MARY A HOSCLAW	335
336	HENRY	1879CA	LA					----- & TILLA	336
337	HENRY	188208	MS					PATRICK & EMMA	337
338	HENRY	188409	GA						338
339	HENRY	188410	MD					MILTON W & MERRY A	339
340	HENRY	1886E	LA ??						340
341	HENRY	188905	IA					MARION H & ALLIE	341
342	HENRY	189401	LA					JOHN & MARY	342
343	HENRY	1896E	MS ??						343
344	HENRY	1898CA	GA					LOWE D & ANNA	344
345	HENRY	1899CA	NC					STEPHEN H & IDA	345
346	HENRY	1900CA	MS ??					THEODORE & HARRIET C	346
347	HENRY	1904E	MS ??						347
348	HENRY	1908CA	GA					LORENZA & MINNIE	348
349	HENRY	1921<		19210603	TX HARR				349
350	HENRY	1925<		19251201	TX BEXA				350
351	HENRY	1929<		19290520	TX LAVA				351
352	HENRY A.	19040322	TN ??					CHARLES F & LAURA V CROX	352
353	HENRY ALFRED	1796CA	ME						353
354	HENRY ALFRED	1818CA	ENGLAND						354
355	HENRY ALFRED	1836CA	AL					RICHARD & ELIZ	355
356	HENRY ALFRED	1847CA	GA					SEABORN & ARAMINTA ALFRED	356
357	HENRY ALFRED	185510	MS						357
358	HENRY ALFRED	186501	MS						358
359	HENRY ALFRED	1889CA	NC					TAN & SARAH ALFRED	359
360	HENRY ALFRED	1892CA	NC						360
361	HENRY ALLFORD	1856CA	SC						361
362	HENRY AMANDUS	18740101	SC ??	18761107	SC	ALFORD	SC DILL	WILLIAM M & SARAH ELIZ. MCLEAN	362
363	HENRY B.	1805CA	GA ??					THOMAS & PHEBE CUMMINGS	363
364	HENRY B.	1837CA	NY					----- & MARY E	364
365	HENRY BAXTER	18370314	MA BERK					ROMAN & CHARLOTTE	365
366	HENRY BRUCE	19130613		19180218				JOSEPH M & HENRIETTA GILBERT	366
367	HENRY C.	1846CA	CT					ARBA & MARY C	367
368	HENRY C.	185508	MS						368
369	HENRY C.	1855CA	MS					CHURCWELL & SARAH	369
370	HENRY C.	1855CA	ND						370
371	HENRY C.	1856CA	IN						371

24

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	MARRIED	#	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	MARRIED DATE	PLACE MARRIED	O	EVENT DATE	EVENT PLACE	BK&	R'FRNCE	REC #
319	_____													319
320										E 1850	IA LEE			320
321	LEBRAY, MARY JANE						18660919	LA EABR					H/B	321
322										E 1850	TN GIBS		LOBslips	322
323	QUARLES, MARY MRS						18671110	MS TALL					MSALF	323
324	_____, MARTHY		1852CA	TN						E 1880	TN GIBS			324
325										E 1850	SC MARI			325
326	LEBRE, JANE						18710609	LA EABR					H/B	326
327	_____, MARY ANN		1855CA	AL						E 1880	SDX AL BULL		LOBslips	327
328	BASS, HARRIET						18771210	MS HIND					MSALF	328
329	_____, MARY		1858CA	KY			187_			E 1880	SDX KY JEFF		LOBslips	329
330	WESTBROOK, ROSETTA						18810203	MS CLAY					MSALF	330
331										E 1870	AL BULL		JOHB20SC	331
332										E 1880	MS LAFA		MSALF	332
333										E 1880	AL MONT			333
334										E 1880	KY GARR		LOBslips	334
335													GEOB42VA	335
336										E 1880	LA NATC		LAALF	336
337										E 1900	MS HOLM		MSALF	337
338										E 1900	GA HARR		GAALF	338
339										E 1900	MD GREE			339
340	BLALOCK, MARY W.						19060104	LA CADD					RJS 5C1	340
341										E 1900	MD BUCH			341
342										E 1900	LA SABI		JOHB66LA	342
343	MORGAN, SALLIE						19160523	MS NESH					MSALF	343
344										E 1900	GA LAUR		GAALF	344
345										E 1910	NC JOHN		AANC	345
346										E 1900	MS CARR		MSALF	346
347	LEWIS, LUCY						19241013	MS MADI					MSALF	347
348										E 1910	GA EMAN		GAALF	348
349													LCM 5J7	349
350													LCM 5J7	350
351													LCM 5J7	351
352													TNALF	352
353	_____, ELIZABETH		1805CA	OH						E 1850	IN WAYN			353
354										E 1850	CT LITC			354
355										E 1850	AL CHER			355
356										E 1850	GA COBB		GAALF	356
357										E 1900	MS PIKE		MSALF	357
358										E 1900	MS COVI		MSALF	358
359										E 1910	NC GUIL		AANC	359
360										E 1910	NC CHAT		AANC	360
361	_____, HELEN E.		1858CA	SC						E 1880	SC HERR			361
362													WILB27XX	362
363	_____, ANNIS		1805	SC						E 1840-60	MS YAZO		THO770VA	363
364										E 1850	NY ALBN			364
365										E 1850	MA BERK		LDS 16I	365
366													JOS881MS	366
367										E 1850	CT LITC			367
368	_____, SALLIE		186608	MS						E 1900	MS TALL		MSALF	368
369										E 1860-70	MS OKTI		MSALF	369
370										E 1910	TX PECO		TIALF	370
371	_____, MARY A.		1858CA	IN						E 1880	IN DAVI			371



ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	ALFORD'S FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	CEMETERY	BURIAL PLACE	PARENTS	REC #
372	HENRY C.	1880E	TN ??						372
373	HENRY C.	1887 ?	KY WAR?					ABNER J & HARRIET MILLER	373
374	HENRY C. ALFRED	182808	NY						374
375	HENRY CLARY	1835CA	KY	18941125				JESSE & LUCINDA ROBINSON	375
376	HENRY CLAY	18310907	SC DIL?	19260408			NC ROBE	NEILL L & GRACE MCPHERSON	376
377	HENRY CLAY	18550725	KY OUS?					JOSEPH F & EMILY TREADWAY	377
378	HENRY CLAY	18600515	KY ??	18610108	KY ?			JOHN B & NANCY ALFORD	378
379	HENRY D.	18221128	GA HANC	19080203	AL ??	SALEM	AL BULL	WILLIAM & MARY JACKSON/ELLIS	379
380	HENRY D.	1830<E							380
381	HENRY D.	187005	GA					CHARLES N & MARY E	381
382	HENRY DORTCH	18550205	AL	19370621	AL	SALEM	AL BULL	HENRY D & MARTHA JANE WALKER	382
383	HENRY DWIGHT	18230509	MA BERK					ROMAN & CHARLOTTE	383
384	HENRY E.	18730307	TX WALL	18781018	TX WALL	TILLIS P	TX MONT	JOHN P & MARGARET JANE MOSTYN	384
385	HENRY E.	1885CA	GA ??						385
386	HENRY E.	189203	TX					ROBERT H & HELEN	386
387	HENRY ELIJAH	1846E	VA ??						387
388	HENRY G.	1853E	MS ??						388
389	HENRY G.	188004							389
390	HENRY G.	1880CA	NC						390
391	HENRY GILES	18350504	NC	19130904	TX	HUCADAY	TX ERAT	SION & ELIZABETH LITTLE	391
392	HENRY GRADY	19051206	AL	19120616	AL MONT	SALEM	AL BULL	WILLIAM J & IDA IDELE WRIGHT	392
393	HENRY GREEN	1887	MS NESH	19390106				JAMES H & ANN MARIE PACE	393
394	HENRY GUY	18790411	NC JOHN	19551025	NC LEND	WESTVIEW	NC LEND	CHARLES S & ROSALIA LANE	394
395	HENRY GUY	19160322	NC JONE	19160716	NC LEND	TYNER	NC JOHN	HENRY G & MAGNOLIA LONG	395
396	HENRY HARDY	18260214	NC	18870602		BOYETTE	NC JOHN		396
397	HENRY J.	184812	MS					JAMES H & ELIZABETH	397
398	HENRY J. ALFRED	1846CA	NC						398
399	HENRY LAFAYETTE	18891215						WILLIAM L & AMANDA E HODNETT	399
400	HENRY LEE	18791009	KY	19380608	TN				400
401	HENRY LUCIUS	18840610	MS PIKE	19490604	MS PIKE	WJ ALFORD	MS PIKE	NEEDHAM E & MARY L STAFFORD	401
402	HENRY M.	186805	FL						402
403	HENRY M.	1924<		19240103	TX JEFF				403
404	HENRY N., JR.	1919CA		19630509	GA FULT			HENRY N & BLOUNT	404
405	HENRY N., SR.	1895E	GA ??	1963>					405
406	HENRY O.	18720731	AL	19440607	AL ??	MT ZION	AL COVI	WARREN M & ELOISE FRIZZEL	406
407	HENRY R.	18570628	KY LINC					JACOB P & MARTAH CRAIG YATES	407
408	HENRY REDMOND	1945E†						FRED H P & ANNE KENDALL SMITH	408
409	HENRY S. ALFRED	1852CA	WA						409
410	HENRY T.	1815CA	MA						410
411	HENRY THOMAS	18481225	AR HDTS					LEANDER & NANCY A DAVIS	411
412	HENRY WALTON	18860306	NC ??						412
413	HENRY WARREN	188307	LA ??					JAMES E & EMMA WATSON	413
414	HENRY WILLIAM	1814CA	NC						414
415	HENRY WILLIAM	1818E††	GA					HENRY & SALLY CLEMENS	415
416	HERBERT	1891E	MS ??						416
417	HERBERT	189910	GA					T J & JULIA	417
418	HERBERT	1900E†							418
419	HERBERT	1914E						BEN C & ANNIE FREEMAN	419
420	HERBERT B.	189804	NC					L F & LOUISA	420
421	HERBERT C.	189510	LA					JOHN G & MIRANDI L HOBBS	421
422	HERBERT C. ALFRED	189406?	LA					STONEWALL & CHRISTENE	422
423	HERBERT HOOVER	19291121	TX ROBN					R A & ELLA MAE STUBBS	423
424	HERBERT L.	1871CA	IN					JOHN & BARBARA A	424

26

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	MARRIED	#	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	MARRIED DATE	PLACE MARRIED	E	EVENT DATE	EVENT PLACE	BK&	R'FRNCE	REC #
372							19000811	TN					H/B	372
373													LOBslips	373
374			182901	NY					E 1900		OR KLIC			374
375							18570210	KY			GARR		JES793KY	375
376			18341022		18910202		18591103		E 1880 +		NC ROBE		HEN831XX	376
377													JAN820VA	377
378									E 1860		KY GARR		JOH822KY	378
379			18261011	SC	19010725	AL	18430907	AL		‡ JSD 462?	DPJ/WOR		HEN822AL	379
380									E 1850	IDX	AL MONT		LOBslips	380
381									E 1900-10		TX JOHN		TXALF	381
382			18550527	AL	19361112	AL	18761130	AL			BULL		HEN822AL	382
383													LDS IGI	383
384													JOH841AL	384
385			1880CA	GA			19071016	GA	E 1910		GA HARR		JME 5H71	385
386									E 1900-10		TX BOWI		TXALF	386
387							18660906	VA			FAIR		LOBslips	387
388							18730813	MS			COPI		MSALF	388
389									E 1900		NC JOHN		AANC	389
390			1876CA	NC					E 1910		NC LENO		AANC	390
391			185212	MS		TX			E 1850		NC ROBE		SI0796NC	391
392													WIL875AL	392
393													JAN857AL	393
394			18751017	NC	JOHN	19571130	NC	LENO	19010814	NC	JOHN		NCALF	394
395													NCALF	395
396			18370303		18780921		18531108		E 1880		NC JOHN		HEN826NC	396
397			184901	MS					E 1850+		MS CARR		MSALF	397
398			1853CA	NC					E 1910		NC GRAN		AANC	398
399													WIL868XX	399
400			19040909				19210608						SDA 001	400
401													NEEB45MS	401
402			187306	LA			18900218	LA	E 1900		CADD		TX SHEL	402
403													LCM 5J7	403
404													JME 5H72	404
405					1963>								JME 5H72	405
406									E 1880		AL MONT		WAR844AL	406
407													LDS IGI	407
408													18B 179	408
409			1850CA	WA					E 1900		OR KITS			409
410			1816CA	MA			183_		E 1850		MI WAYN		LOBslips	410
411							187_						JAC 001	411
412													NCALF	412
413					19831224				E 1900		LA JEFF		WA2 5J1	413
414			1825CA	NC					E 1860		AR DREW		WOA 5C1	414
415													DPJ/WORK	415
416							19191123	MS			WALT		MSALF	416
417									E 1900		GA WASH		GAALF	417
418			19050902										PBS 5J5	418
419													BEN882MS	419
420									E 1900		NC WAKE		AANC	420
421									E 1900		LA WASH		JOH851LA	421
422									E 1900-10		LA ORLE		LAALF	422
423													FEG 5J1	423
424									E 1880		IN HANC			424

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	ALFORD'S FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	CEMETERY	BURIAL PLACE	PARENTS	REC #
425	HERBERT L.	189407	OR					MOSES L & RACHAEL M APPEGATE	425
426	HERBERT W.	1909	TN	BRAD				LOCIAL R & HANNAH LOU PEARCE	426
427	HERMAN	1826CA	MI					JOHN M & SILVIA BROWN	427
428	HERMAN	188506	MO					----- & MATTIE	428
429	HERMAN	189104	AL					RICHARD W & AGNES	429
430	HERMAN	1901E	AL					W A & ELLA	430
431	HERMAN	1903E	MS	??					431
432	HERMAN	1906<			19060803 TX	NAVA			432
433	HERMAN	19150710	KY	LINC	19150716	KY	LINC	STRUTHER C & CLARA DISKON	433
434	HERMAN	19150926	MS	NESH				BENJAMIN W & PHRONIE. DAVIDSON	434
435	HERMAN CALDWELL	188104	PA	LAWR	19110811	OH	CUYA MT HERMAN PA	LAWR FRANKLIN P & MARY F MCCURDY	435
436	HERMAN I.	183003	NY						436
437	HERMAN LAWRENCE	19081117	LA	SABI				ROSS C & MARY JOSEPHINE SMITH	437
438	HERSCAL	187608	GA						438
439	HERSHEL	1876CA	GA					LEE F & FANNIE	439
440	HERSMEL	1912<	KY	??	19120809	KY	MERC	----- & OMAHA EDWARDS	440
441	HERSHELL	1909CA	GA					COLMAN & PEARL	441
442	HESCAL	189705	MS					NEEDAM J & LUCY M	442
443	HESSIE	189805	MS					W. L. & M. J.	443
444	HESSIE	1910CA	NC					ELIJAH & ELLA	444
445	HESTER	1853E	LA	??					445
446	HESTER	1856CA	NC						446
447	HESTER PEARL	18941118					TX OSAS	THOMAS P &	447
448	HESTERLY DELOYE	1924E	AR	NEV?				WALTER L & MARGIE VIRGINIA LEE	448
449	HETTIE	188408	MS					IRY N [N] & SAMANTHA	449
450	HETTIE M.	1866CA	MS	PIK?				RAYMOND & MARY E MCLENDON	450
451	HEVER	1907CA	NC					JANES K & ENNA L	451
452	HEWITT	1902E	MS	??					452
453	HIBBEN ALFRED	1837CA	IL						453
454	HIGGINS	17140709	VA	HEWK				JOHN & GRACE	454
455	HILAN	1914E**	MS	??				SAMUEL N & HATTIE MAGEE	455
456	HILDA	1908E**	MS	??				JOHN R & LAURA DANIELS	456
457	HILDA MAE	1921	TX	SABI					457
458	HILLIARD	1810-20	NC	FRA?				ABRAHAM & LENDR WILLIAMS	458
459	HILLIARD	1866CA	AL	MON?				HILLIARD J & HENRIETTA	459
460	HILLIARD JUDGE	18371231	AL	MONT	19100426	AL	?? OAKWOOD	AL PIKE LEVIN E & CHARLOTTE DERRICK	460
461	HINAN	1800<							461
462	HINCHEN [KINCHEN]	1790<						(01 01 05 00 00)	462
463	HINES B.	182701	NC					(JULIUS = SURETY)	463
464	HINES BERRY	1912E	VA	??					464
465	HINTON	1907CA	GA					WILLIE P & NETTIE	465
466	HIRAH M.	1907CA	NC					MARCUS S & MONDA B	466
467	HIRAH	18001106	VT	ADDI	18841112	PA	CRAW GOSHEN	IN ELKH	467
468	HIRAH	1830CA	NY						468
469	HIRAH D.	1830CA	VT					ARNOLD & MELISA (HAMBLIN?)	469
470	HIRAH F.	1860E	OH	??					470
471	HIRSH	1865CA	GERMANY						471
472	HOBSON	190001	MS					LAFAYETTE & BEULAH	472
473	HOKE [HOPE]	189804	MS					JOHN R & LAURA DANIELS	473
474	HOLCUT	1928<			19280627	TX	BURL		474
475	HOLLIS HOWARD	1915E	MS	??				HOLLIS V & ETHEL McMILLAN	475
476	HOLLIS HOWARD	19280403	MS	PIKE				CLAUDE A & INEZ ALLEN	476
477	HOLLIS MURRAY	19111013	LA	?	1940'S	MM	II FRANCE	JAMES & MAMIE BENNETT	477

28

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	MARRIED	#	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	MARRIED DATE	PLACE MARRIED	O E	EVENT DATE	EVENT PLACE	BK&	R'FRNCE	REC #
425													MOS857OR	425
426	GATLIN, MARY E.		1911	TN BRAD									HER909TN	426
427	_____, HARRIET		18260310				18540117		E	1850-80	MI WAYN		LOBslips	427
428									E	1900	MD MARI			428
429													RIC8596A	429
430									E	1910	TX BOSQ		TXALF	430
431	FARMER, BEATRICE						19230610	MS LEFL					MSALF	431
432													LCM 5J7	432
433													STR860KY	433
434	THOMAS, GWENDOLY P						19420706						BEN875MS	434
435	BRATCHIE, ANNIE B		18830704	PA BUTL	19430410	PA LAWR	19050419	PA LAWR					HER881PA	435
436	_____, FANNY M.		183608	NY					E	1900	MD MACO			436
437	WALKER, ALINE						19351011		E	1910	LA SABI		WRA 5J1	437
438									E	1900	GA MUSC		GAALF	438
439									E	1880	GA HARR		GAALF	439
440													KYALF	440
441									E	1910	GA BART		GAALF	441
442									E	1900	MS PIKE		MSALF	442
443									E	1900	MS NESH		MSALF	443
444									E	1910	NC CALD		AANC	444
445	JONES, HENDERSON						18730205	LA WEFE					H/B	445
446									E	1880	NC WILS		AANC	446
447											TX CORY		LOBslips	447
448													MOA 5J10	448
449									E	1900	MS PIKE		MSALF	449
450	ELLZEY, RANKIN N.						18821216	MS PIKE	E	1880	MS PIKE		RAY834MS	450
451									E	1910	NC JOHN		AANC	451
452	LOLLAR, DAISY						19220207	MS BOLI					MSALF	452
453	_____, JEMINA		1838CA	TN					E	1880	TX GUAD		TXALF	453
454									C	17150828	VA NEWK		LOB DPJ	454
455	MAGEE, JOHN CARROL												SAM885MS	455
456	RICHMOND, BYRON												JOH859MS	456
457	WALKER, DALEY E.						1942	TX JEFF					DPJ (21)	457
458													ABR787NC	458
459									E	1880	SDX AL MONT		LOBslips	459
460	COPELAND, HENRIET.		1842CA		1900<		18610426	AL PIKE	†	MOH/WORK	Name		HILB37AL	460
461									E	1820-21	MI MONR			461
462									E	1790	NC FRAN		LOBslips	462
463	WADFORD, LOUANNA		182808	NC			18491203	NC FRAN	E	1900	NC FRAN		JNE 5H72	463
464	CASH, MILDRED LEE						19321210	VA HENR					JNE 5H73	464
465									E	1910	GA EMAN		GAALF	465
466									E	1910	NC FRAN		AANC	466
467	ADAMS, SUSANNAH		17990504	PA CRAW	18460919	IN ELKH	18201228	PA CRAW					LA 001	467
468									E	1850	NY STLA		DBC	468
469									E	1850	NY STLA		DBC	469
470	LONG, MARY E.						18800704	OH CUYA					LDS 16I	470
471									E	1910	TX TARR		TXALF	471
472									E	1900	MS LEE		MSALF	472
473	BRUMFIELD, FANNIE						19200718	MS WALT	E	1900	MS PIKE		HOP898MS	473
474													LCM 5J7	474
475													PBS 5J8	475
476	SMITH, KATIE RUTH		19300112										HQL928MS	476
477	HUGHES, PHYLLIS						19411228						JAM886YX	477

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	ALFORD'S FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	CENETERY	BURIAL PLACE	PARENTS	REC #
478	HOLLIS VICTOR	18911018	MS PIK?	19680515	MS PIK?	PROGRESS	MS PIKE	JULIUS C & SARAH E FORTENBERRY	478
479	HOLLY	1825CA	TN ??						479
480	HOLLY ARLENE	19570926	LA ORLE					CHARLES H & ALONA R SALTMANN	480
481	HOLSTEAD ALFRED	1905CA	NC					FRED R & JIMMIE ALFRED	481
482	HOLTIE ALFRED	1899CA	NC					CICERO & MARY A ALFRED	482
483	HOMER	1866	KY ??						483
484	HOMER	188310	TX					NEEDHAM J & HARRIETT	484
485	HOMER	1883CA	LA ??					MURAY L & FANNIE P	485
486	HOMER	18911027	MO ??	19700702				THOMAS R & IRENE COOK	486
487	HOMER	189603	GA					ELISHA H & FLORENCE A	487
488	HOMER	18991024	TX Lass	19000921	TX Lass			FRANCIS H & HENRIETTA SKINNER	488
489	HOMER	1904CA	TX					ROBERT H & ALICE	489
490	HOMER GILLIE	1900E						WILLIAM A & IDA ELLA GILLIE	490
491	HOMER HUSH CHRIS.	18780420	MS PIKE	1933				BARNABAS S & ANNA R NORMAN	491
492	HOMER LEE	189710	GA					LOWE D & ANNA	492
493	HOMER LEE	19101008	MS NESH					BENJAMIN W & PHRONIE. DAVIDSON	493
494	HOMER M.	1889	MS ??	1890	MS WALT	BACOT	MS WALT	NEEDHAM J & NANCY	494
495	HOMER MARSHALL	18830402	LA WASH	19630506	LA ??	BEULAH CH	LA TANG	MARSHALL T & CHARITY ANN SELF	495
496	HOMER PEACOCK	18861215	AL HOUS	19330527	AL ??	COLUMBIA	AL HOUS	JAMES B & SARAH ELIZ ROBINSON	496
497	HOMER S.	18720603		19740604		PIONEER R	TX TARR	B. M. & T. M.	497
498	HONORUS ALFRED	1839CA	NC					----- & MILLY ALFRED	498
499	HOPKIN	1820E	NY ??						499
500	HORACE	1852E	LA ??						500
501	HORACE	189303	GA					GREEN C & CAMILLA LUNSFORD	501
502	HORACE	1947E						MARCUS B & BLANCHE GIBSON	502
503	HORACE C.	188607	AL					RICHARD W & AGNES	503
504	HORACE VON	19200527	TX HOPK					SIDNEY A & VALERIA I CLAY	504
505	HORATIO ALFRED	1809CA	NY						505
506	HORATIO S.	18530208	PA TIOG	19250227	PA TIOG		PA TIOG	STEPHEN C & RUTH NILES LINDSAY	506
507	HORRACE	189701	MS					JAMES & ELLA ??	507
508	HORRACE C. ALFRED	187206	LA						508
509	HOSEA	1897CA	GA						509
510	HOSEA		LA WASH	DIED YNG				JOHN S & MARGARET BRUMFIELD	510
511	HOSEA B.	18901123	LA ??	19521228	LA ??	BOGUE CHI	LA WASH	JESSE E & SARAH W SIMMONS	511
512	HOUSTON	1879E	MS ??						512
513	HOUSTON	188301	MS					LITTLE G & JANE G	513
514	HOWARD							IRA P & ELIZABETH HOPE	514
515	HOWARD	1875E	PA LANR	1947	CA ??			STEWART G & SARAH A MILLER	515
516	HOWARD	188804	LA	1900				MARSHALL T & CHARITY ANN SELF	516
517	HOWARD	188906	AL					RICHARD W & AGNES	517
518	HOWARD	1900E	MS ??					JOHN R & LAURA DANIELS	518
519	HOWARD	1910CA	NC					JOEL P & CHARITY	519
520	HOWARD	19151122		19151124				HOMER M & HAZEL BELLE HAMMOND	520
521	HOWARD EUGENE	19351213	GA GREE					WILLIAM E &	521
522	HOWARD LESLIE	19321113	MS OKT?					OSIE L & TERAH RUTH CLENKONS	522
523	HOWARD LUTHER	19020607	MS	19721003	MS ??	CLINTON	MS HIND	WILLIAM B & SARAH F LANCASTER	523
524	HOWARD LYNTON	19170619	LA TANG	19731006		SHARON	LA TANG	FELDER F & DELLA HERRING	524
525	HOWARD LYNTON	19170619	LA TANG	19731006		SHARON	LA TANG	FELDER F & DELLA HERRING	525
526	HOWARD S.	18730929	MS	19170628		JACKSON	MS HIND	RAYMOND & MARY E MCLENDON	526
527	HOWARD SCOTT	18740105	PA LANR	1933				JOHN C & ELEANOR J MCCULLOUGH	527
528	HOWARD W.	19581125	MS ??					HOLLIS H & KATIE RUTH SMITH	528
529	HOWARD WROTEN	19340101						LUTHER W & LURA WILLET ALFORD	529
530	HOWE	1902CA	LA WASH					WALTON H & ELLE E VARNADO	530

30

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	MARRIED	#	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	MARRIED DATE	PLACE MARRIED	O	EVENT DATE	EVENT PLACE	BK&	R'FRNCE	REC #
478	MCMILLAN, ETHEL		18990208	MS PIK?	19770511	MS PIK?				E 1900	MS PIKE	JUL855LA		478
479										E 1860	TN MAUR	MOA 5J4		479
480												DPJ (21)		480
481										E 1910	NC BEAU	AANC		481
482										E 1910	NC ALAM	AANC		482
483										E 1880	KY MERC	EKM (42)		483
484										E 1900	TX MCLE	TXALF		484
485										E 1910	LA TANG	LAALF		485
486	MARSH, GRACE		1890		1972							TH0858MO		486
487										E 1900-10	GA MORG	GAALF		487
488										E 1900	TX MARI	DPJ/WORK		488
489										E 1910	TX MARR	TXALF		489
490	HOLLAND, ELLA										KS	JAG (12)		490
491	HIGGINS, LENORA K		(DIV)							E 1880	MS PIKE	JAA (20)		491
492										E 1910++	GA LAUR	GAALF		492
493	BEASON, SUSIE MAE						19401013					BEN875MS		493
494												MSALF		494
495	HAMMOND, HAZEL B.		18960421	MS PIKE			19130416	MS PIKE	E 1900		LA TANG	HOM883LA		495
496	MCCALL, MARTHA						19251101	AL ESCA				JAN842NC		496
497												LOBslips		497
498										E 1850	GA HOUS	GAALF		498
499										E 1840	NY WAYN			499
500	GERMANY, MARTH						18720828	LA BIEN				H/B		500
501										E 1900 +	GA ENAN	GAALF		501
502										R	LA BEAU	MAR883AR		502
503												RIC8596A		503
504	HART, ROSALIE						19220319	TX HOPK				SID886XX		504
505	_____, JANE		1818CA	NY						E 1850	NY CAYU			505
506	DOAN, MARY ELIZ.		18600213	PA Hill	19640830	PA TIOG	18800930	PA TIOG				MEE 5J1		506
507										E 1900	MS SCOT	MSALF		507
508	HOWARD, EULA A.		187707	TX						E 1900	TX SMIT	TXALF		508
509										E 1910	GA BART	GAALF		509
510												LOBslips		510
511	FUSSELL, BEULAH P						19170721	LA WASH	E 1910-10		LA WASH	HOS890LA		511
512	HART, FRONIA						18991114	MS PEAR				MSALF		512
513										E 1900	MS YALO	MSALF		513
514											LA WASH	LOBslips		514
515												STEB35PA		515
516										E 1900	LA TANG	MAR839LA		516
517												RIC8596A		517
518												JOH859MS		518
519										E 1910	NC JOHN	AANC		519
520												HOM883LA		520
521	NUNNALLY, NANCY						19591004					XGA		521
522												KAA 5J1		522
523	CARSLEY, WILLIA						19250527	MS HIND				LOB +		523
524	HENDERSON, MAMIE 1				1970CA	TN SHEL	1938	LA ORLE				HOM917LA		524
525	QUEEN, NORRETTE M 2						1970CA					HOM917LA		525
526	SCHILLING, FLORNC.						19001021	MS PIKE	E 1880 +		MS PIKE	RAY834MS		526
527										R 1894>	CA	JOH853PA		527
528														528
529	STRICKLAND, KAY		1945									PBS 5J4		529
530												WAL874LA		530

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	ALFORD'S FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	CEMETERY	BURIAL PLACE	PARENTS	REC #
531	HOWELL ALFRED	189711	LA					J S & MARY	531
532	HOWIE B.	1888CA	GA					WILLIAM L H & LUCIE W	532
533	HOY	188009	AL					JOHN & MARY	533
534	HOY LORENZO	1927	TX SABI					CLARENCE V & LAURA LEE CARTER	534
535	HOYT	1880E1	KS ALL?					ALEXANDER C & MARTHA PERRY	535
536	HUABERT ALFRED	1907CA	NC					SAMUEL W & NANNIE B ALFRED	536
537	HUBERT		VA WYT?					JAMES T & DORA ALFORD	537
538	HUBERT	1914E	MS ??					BEN C & ANNIE FREEMAN	538
539	HUBERT ALFRED	1898CA	NC					EDGAR F & DELLA ALFRED	539
540	HUBERT NEIL	19210626	IN ??					HAZO B & ORLA DOYLE	540
541	HUBERT NEIL	19210626	IN ??					HAZO B & ORLA DOYLE	541
542	HUBERT O.	1909CA	GA					J W & BESSIE	542
543	HUDSON							WILLIAM & ANN	543
544	HUDSON							CADE &	544
545	HUDSON	1770<E						(01 02 03 00 07)	545
546	HUDSON	1780<E						(11120 10110 00)	546
547	HUDSON	1794<						(210010 30100)	547
548	HUDSON	1805CA	NC					(21000100000 01101000000)	548
549	HUE D.	1907CA	LA ??					J W & BETTIE	549
550	HUGH	1798CA	PA BEAV	1851		IL		MICHAEL & MARTHA MCCREADY	550
551	HUGH	189104	AL					RICHARD W & AGNES	551
552	HUGH	1891CA	GA					ANGUS N & ARLIE	552
553	HUGH	189503	MS					W J & W J ??	553
554	HUGH	1918E	MS ??	DIED YNG				BEN C & ANNIE FREEMAN	554
555	HUGH EDWIN	18970731	MS ??	19741106	DC WAS?			JULIUS C & SARAH I FORTENBERRY	555
556	HUGH F.	189905	LA SAB?					LOUIS & SARAH E WHITE	556
557	HUGH PAISLEY		AL ??					HUGH P & BELLE PARKER	557
558	HUGH PAISLEY	189609	NC					ALEXANDER & MARY MCGREGOR	558
559	HUGHEY	1844CA	MS						559
560	HUGHEY GINN	18570504	LA WASH	19231205	LA WASH	BOGUE CHI	LA WASH	JOHN S & MARGARET BRUMFIELD	560
561	HUGHIE	1905CA	GA					JULIUS & JANIE	561
562	HUGHY BENTON	189407	LA					HUGHEY G & ROSE HOLLIDAY	562
563	HULDA	1913<	KY ??	19131201	KY LINC				563
564	HULIN	1909CA	LA ??					GLOVER & GRACIE	564
565	HULON	1928E	MS ??					ARTHUR L & MARGARET L MARTIN	565
566	HUMPHREY M ALFRED	1852CA	TX						566
567	HUNTER	1906CA	AL					CLEVELAND & MARUS	567
568	HUNTER D.	188303	MS ??					JOHN H & MARY E	568
569	HUNTER LAUGHLIN	19150330	MS TAL?	19370724				HUNTER & MARGARET A LAUGHLIN	569
570	HURST JUSTICE	18520623	AL	19021011	TX NILA	GAY HILL	TX NILA	REDDEN & NANCY HARRISON	570
571	HYATT	182601	NC						571
572	HYDEN	1872E	LA ??						572
573	HYDER	1874CA	LA					MADISON & CATHERINE	573
574	HYMAN	1903CA	NC					JACOB & MARY	574

32

ALFORDS WHOSE FIRST NAMES BEGIN WITH "H"

REC #	MARRIED	#	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DATE DIED	PLACE DIED	MARRIED DATE	PLACE MARRIED	O E	EVENT DATE	EVENT PLACE	BK&	R'FRNCE	REC #
531										E 1900	LA ORLE		LAALF	531
532										E 1910	GA WORT		GAALF	532
533										E 1880	900 AL / TX		LOBslips	533
534	BCHEN, SUE						1946	TX JEFF					DPJ (21)	534
535		(DIV)											JAG (13)	535
536										E 1910	NC GUIL		AANC	536
537													LOBslips	537
538	(Herberts Twin)												BEN882MS	538
539										E 1910	NC ROBE		AANC	539
540	HALLFORD, BEATRICE	1											HAZ884XX	540
541	BROWN, PHYLLIS	2					1953						HAZ884XX	541
542										E 1910	GA CHER		GAALF	542
543	_____, LEVERETT										MA SUFF		LOBslips	543
544													LCM 5J4	544
545										E 1790	NC WAKE			545
546										E 1800	NC WAKE			546
547										E 1820	MS MILK		MSALF	547
548	_____, MAHALIA		1812CA	SC						E 1840-50	MS TALL		MSALF	548
549										E 1910	LA WECA		LAALF	549
550	WELLER, MARTHA		18051208		18940704		1823CA	PA BEAV		E 1840	PA BEAV		HUG798PA	550
551													RIC859GA	551
552										E 1910	GA HART		GAALF	552
553										E 1900	MS MADI		MSALF	553
554													BEN882MS	554
555	BISSING, ELSIE									E 1900	MS PIKE		JUL855LA	555
556										E 1900	LA SABI		LOU862LA	556
557												2B	1459	557
558	PARKER, BELLE				OH ??			AL COO?		E 1900	NC ROBE	2B	1459	558
559	_____, ALIZIA		1849CA	MS						E 1880	MS PIKE		MAALF	559
560	HOLLIDAY, ROSE J.		18681110	LA	19530520	LA ??				E 1900	LA WASH		HUG857LA	560
561										E 1910	GA COWE		GAALF	561
562	CARTER, CORA						19131214	LA WASH		E 1900	LA WASH		HUG857LA	562
563													KYALF	563
564										E 1910	LA CLAI		LAALF	564
565	FULLER, _____												CCA/WORK	565
566										E 1910	TX HOUS		TXALF	566
567										E 1910	LA ACAD		LAALF	567
568	LAUGHLIN, MARGAR.						19111210	MS TALL		E 1900	MS TALL		MSALF	568
569													MSALF	569
570	EADS, MARY LUVEN.		18611207	MO GREE	19470310	TX MILA	18780620	TX MILA		E 1900	TX MILA		HUR852AL	570
571	SIMPSON, JOHANNA		183008	NC			18510205	NC WAKE		E 1850 +	NC WAKE		AANC +	571
572	KIDD, LUCY						18921225	LA CLAI					H/B	572
573										E 1880	LA CLAI		LAALF	573
574										E 1910	NC NASH		AANC	574



33

# INDEX

Name	Page	Name	Page	Name	Page
ADAMS, SUSANNAH	27	ALFORD, CLAUDE A.	15	ALFORD, HENRY WILLIAM	17
ADAMS, WESTON, AMBASSADOR	17	ALFORD, CLAUDE A.	26	ALFORD, HERBERT	19
ALFORD, ASKER J.	24	ALFORD, CLAUDE ANDING	15	ALFORD, HERMAN	18
ALFORD, ABRAHAM	20	ALFORD, CLAY	22	ALFORD, HERSCAL	19
ALFORD, ABRAHAM	26	ALFORD, CLEVELAND	30	ALFORD, HERSHEL	19
ALFORD, ALBIE A.	20	ALFORD, CLIFFORD EUGENE	7	ALFORD, HILLIARD	20
ALFORD, ALEXANDER	11	ALFORD, COLEMAN	10	ALFORD, HILLIARD J.	26
ALFORD, ALEXANDER	15	ALFORD, COLMAN	26	ALFORD, HIKES B.	19
ALFORD, ALEXANDER	16	ALFORD, COLMUS A.	20	ALFORD, HIRAN	16
ALFORD, ALEXANDER	30	ALFORD, DANIEL	16	ALFORD, HOLLIS H.	28
ALFORD, ALEXANDER C.	30	ALFORD, DAVID	8	ALFORD, HOLLIS V.	26
ALFORD, ALLEN	13	ALFORD, DAVID B.	7	ALFORD, HOMER N.	28
ALFORD, ALLEN S.	8	ALFORD, DAVID BRIGHT	8	ALFORD, HOPKINS	20
ALFORD, ANASA	16	ALFORD, DELGRES	17	ALFORD, HOWARD E.	7
ALFORD, ANCEL	13	ALFORD, DELTON L.	6	ALFORD, HUBERT	19
ALFORD, ANDREW	8	ALFORD, DINK	7	ALFORD, HUDSON	19
ALFORD, ANNE E.	17	ALFORD, DRURY	13	ALFORD, HUGH G.	19
ALFORD, ANNE ELIZABETH	12	ALFORD, E. R.	20	ALFORD, HUGH P.	30
ALFORD, ANSELN	13	ALFORD, EDWARD BALCH	16	ALFORD, HUGH PAISLEY	19
ALFORD, ARBA	22	ALFORD, EDWARD LAMAR	8	ALFORD, HUSHEY G.	30
ALFORD, ARGUS	30	ALFORD, EGBERT BENSON	34	ALFORD, HUSHEY GINN	19
ALFORD, ARNOLD	26	ALFORD, ELIJAH	26	ALFORD, HUNTER	30
ALFORD, ARTHUR L.	30	ALFORD, ELISHA H.	28	ALFORD, IDELL	10
ALFORD, AUBREY CHARLES	9	ALFORD, ELIZA	16	ALFORD, IRA P.	28
ALFORD, AUM	20	ALFORD, ELIZA C.	16	ALFORD, IRY N. (N)	26
ALFORD, B. H.	28	ALFORD, ELYV DURELL	8	ALFORD, ISAAC	17
ALFORD, BAILEY	13	ALFORD, ETHELDRED	15	ALFORD, ISAAC E.	10
ALFORD, BARNABAS S.	28	ALFORD, EVELYN B., MRS.	7	ALFORD, ISHAM	9
ALFORD, BARNABAS SEABORN	9	ALFORD, FELDER F.	28	ALFORD, ISHAM	13
ALFORD, BARTHOLDREW	16	ALFORD, FIELDING	20	ALFORD, J. H.	20
ALFORD, BENON	11	ALFORD, FLOYD	7	ALFORD, J. S.	30
ALFORD, BEN C.	24	ALFORD, FRANCIS H.	20	ALFORD, J. W.	30
ALFORD, BEN C.	30	ALFORD, FRANCIS H.	28	ALFORD, JACOB	5
ALFORD, BENEDICT	15	ALFORD, FRANK S.	17	ALFORD, JACOB	7
ALFORD, BENJAMIN	15	ALFORD, FRANKIE SEABORN	5	ALFORD, JACOB	9
ALFORD, BENJAMIN W.	26	ALFORD, FRANKIE SEABORN	11	ALFORD, JACOB	11
ALFORD, BENJAMIN W.	28	ALFORD, FRANKLIN P.	26	ALFORD, JACOB	17
ALFORD, BERTUS	13	ALFORD, FRED H. P.	24	ALFORD, JACOB	18
ALFORD, BIRBUS	9	ALFORD, GEORGE CLAUD	7	ALFORD, JACOB	30
ALFORD, BOBBY PACE	12	ALFORD, GEORGE S.	16	ALFORD, JACOB P.	24
ALFORD, BRITTAIN WASHINGTON	9	ALFORD, GEORGE TRUETT	7	ALFORD, JAMES	8
ALFORD, BRITTAIN WASHINGTON	13	ALFORD, GEORGE W.	17	ALFORD, JAMES	9
ALFORD, BRITTON W.	17	ALFORD, GERTRUDE VERBERY	9	ALFORD, JAMES	10
ALFORD, BURTUS	13	ALFORD, GLOVER	30	ALFORD, JAMES	13
ALFORD, C. WYLIE, COL	17	ALFORD, GREEN	13	ALFORD, JAMES	16
ALFORD, CADE	30	ALFORD, GREEN	22	ALFORD, JAMES	17
ALFORD, CARYANN	15	ALFORD, GREEN C.	28	ALFORD, JAMES	26
ALFORD, CELIA ADA KELLY	6	ALFORD, GREEN HAYWOOD	14	ALFORD, JAMES	28
ALFORD, CHARLES ALVIN	6	ALFORD, GUY	7	ALFORD, JAMES ALEXANDER	7
ALFORD, CHARLES D., JR. M.D.	12	ALFORD, H. J.	10	ALFORD, JAMES ALVIN	6
ALFORD, CHARLES F.	22	ALFORD, HANON	14	ALFORD, JAMES ARTHUR	6
ALFORD, CHARLES H.	22	ALFORD, HARRIETT F.	14	ALFORD, JAMES B.	28
ALFORD, CHARLES H.	28	ALFORD, HATCH	14	ALFORD, JAMES C.	8
ALFORD, CHARLES H., REV	15	ALFORD, HATCH	17	ALFORD, JAMES D.	7
ALFORD, CHARLES J., III	7	ALFORD, HATTIE KAY	14	ALFORD, JAMES E.	7
ALFORD, CHARLES JOE	7	ALFORD, HAYWOOD	14	ALFORD, JAMES E.	24
ALFORD, CHARLES JOE	7	ALFORD, HAZEL LEE	14	ALFORD, JAMES H.	24
ALFORD, CHARLES N.	24	ALFORD, HAZD B.	30	ALFORD, JAMES K.	26
ALFORD, CHARLES S.	9	ALFORD, HEBER	8	ALFORD, JAMES LYNNWOOD	7
ALFORD, CHARLES S.	24	ALFORD, HENDRICKS	20	ALFORD, JAMES R.	8
ALFORD, CHARLES T.	7	ALFORD, HENNETTA	18	ALFORD, JAMES T.	30
ALFORD, CHARLES W.	17	ALFORD, HENRIETTA	18	ALFORD, JAMES WESLEY	8
ALFORD, CHARLES WATSON	7	ALFORD, HENRY	20	ALFORD, JAMES WILLIAM ZION	10
ALFORD, CHARLOTTE	17	ALFORD, HENRY	24	ALFORD, JANE	16
ALFORD, CHRIS VERGENY	9	ALFORD, HENRY C.	18	ALFORD, JENNERSON	9
ALFORD, CHURCHWELL	22	ALFORD, HENRY CLAY	18	ALFORD, JEPHA MARTIN	1
ALFORD, CLARENCE L.	9	ALFORD, HENRY D.	19	ALFORD, JEPHA MARTIN	34
ALFORD, CLARENCE L.	15	ALFORD, HENRY D.	24	ALFORD, JEREMIAH	15
ALFORD, CLARENCE V.	30	ALFORD, HENRY G.	24	ALFORD, JEREMIAH C.	8
ALFORD, CLARISSA WATKINS	11	ALFORD, HENRY N.	19	ALFORD, JERUSHA ALFORD	15
ALFORD, CLARK B	20	ALFORD, HENRY N.	24	ALFORD, JESSE	24

34

Name	Page	Name	Page	Name	Page
ALFORD, JESSE E.	28	ALFORD, LILLIAN	10	ALFORD, RICHARD	22
ALFORD, JOE	8	ALFORD, LITTLE G.	28	ALFORD, RICHARD W.	26
ALFORD, JOEL P.	28	ALFORD, LOCAL R.	26	ALFORD, RICHARD W.	28
ALFORD, JOHN	14	ALFORD, LOD H.	22	ALFORD, RICHARD W.	30
ALFORD, JOHN	17	ALFORD, LODWICK	15	ALFORD, ROBERT COLEMAN	10
ALFORD, JOHN	20	ALFORD, LODWICK	7	ALFORD, ROBERT H.	24
ALFORD, JOHN	22	ALFORD, LODWICK	8	ALFORD, ROBERT H.	28
ALFORD, JOHN	24	ALFORD, LODWICK	9	ALFORD, ROBERT LEE	8
ALFORD, JOHN	26	ALFORD, LODWICK	10	ALFORD, ROGER W., DR.	8
ALFORD, JOHN	30	ALFORD, LODWICK	11	ALFORD, ROMAN	22
ALFORD, JOHN A., DR.	9	ALFORD, LODWICK	12	ALFORD, ROMAN	24
ALFORD, JOHN ALLEN	8	ALFORD, LODWICK	13	ALFORD, ROSS C.	26
ALFORD, JOHN C.	28	ALFORD, LODWICK	17	ALFORD, ROY STEVENS	8
ALFORD, JOHN EDWARD	7	ALFORD, LODWICK H.	5	ALFORD, SAMUEL	11
ALFORD, JOHN F.	21	ALFORD, LODWICK H., CAPT	18	ALFORD, SAMUEL	13
ALFORD, JOHN G.	24	ALFORD, LORENZA	22	ALFORD, SAMUEL	15
ALFORD, JOHN H.	30	ALFORD, LOUIS	30	ALFORD, SAMUEL	16
ALFORD, JOHN I.	6	ALFORD, LOVE	6	ALFORD, SAMUEL M.	26
ALFORD, JOHN JEFFERSON	14	ALFORD, LONE D.	7	ALFORD, SAMUEL T.	9
ALFORD, JOHN L., JR.	7	ALFORD, LONE D.	22	ALFORD, SAMUEL THOMAS	9
ALFORD, JOHN LAFAYETTE	7	ALFORD, LONE D.	28	ALFORD, SAMUEL, JR.	16
ALFORD, JOHN M.	26	ALFORD, LUTHER W.	28	ALFORD, SARAH	15
ALFORD, JOHN MARVIN	9	ALFORD, LYNOL HUSH	6	ALFORD, SEABORN	22
ALFORD, JOHN P.	8	ALFORD, MADISON	30	ALFORD, SEABORN JOHN	9
ALFORD, JOHN P.	24	ALFORD, MARCUS B.	28	ALFORD, SEABORN JOHN	11
ALFORD, JOHN G.	24	ALFORD, MARCUS S.	26	ALFORD, SIDNEY A.	28
ALFORD, JOHN R.	26	ALFORD, MARGARET	11	ALFORD, SION	8
ALFORD, JOHN R.	28	ALFORD, MARGARET	17	ALFORD, SIDN	24
ALFORD, JOHN S.	28	ALFORD, MARGARET ANN WALDREP	12	ALFORD, SIPPI	11
ALFORD, JOHN S.	30	ALFORD, MARION H.	22	ALFORD, STEPHEN C.	28
ALFORD, JOHN SEABORN	9	ALFORD, MARSHALL T.	28	ALFORD, STEPHEN H.	22
ALFORD, JOHN SEABORN	11	ALFORD, MARTHA	16	ALFORD, STEWART G.	28
ALFORD, JOHN SEABORN	34	ALFORD, MARTIN	17	ALFORD, STONEMALL	24
ALFORD, JOHN WILLIAM	17	ALFORD, MARY	10	ALFORD, STRUTHER C.	26
ALFORD, JORDAN E.	7	ALFORD, MARY	13	ALFORD, T. J.	24
ALFORD, JOSEPH	9	ALFORD, MARY	15	ALFORD, TAYLOR	7
ALFORD, JOSEPH F.	24	ALFORD, MARY	16	ALFORD, THELMA	9
ALFORD, JOSEPH M.	22	ALFORD, MARY E.	17	ALFORD, THELMA, MRS.	9
ALFORD, JOSEPHUS	9	ALFORD, MARY J.	16	ALFORD, THEODORE	20
ALFORD, JOSTAH	2	ALFORD, MICHAEL	30	ALFORD, THEODORE	22
ALFORD, JULIUS	8	ALFORD, MILTON W.	22	ALFORD, THOMAS	17
ALFORD, JULIUS	9	ALFORD, MOSES B.	20	ALFORD, THOMAS	18
ALFORD, JULIUS	17	ALFORD, MOSES L.	26	ALFORD, THOMAS	22
ALFORD, JULIUS	30	ALFORD, MURAY L.	28	ALFORD, THOMAS J.	22
ALFORD, JULIUS C.	11	ALFORD, NANCY	15	ALFORD, THOMAS P.	26
ALFORD, JULIUS C.	12	ALFORD, NANCY A.	8	ALFORD, THOMAS R.	28
ALFORD, JULIUS C.	28	ALFORD, NANCY PATIENCE	17	ALFORD, THOMAS, JR.	9
ALFORD, JULIUS C.	30	ALFORD, NANCY T.	8	ALFORD, TIN	9
ALFORD, JULIUS C.	34	ALFORD, NEEDAM J.	26	ALFORD, TOBIAS	10
ALFORD, JULIUS M.	10	ALFORD, NEEDHAM E.	24	ALFORD, TRUMAN	5
ALFORD, JULIUS M.	11	ALFORD, NEEDHAM J.	28	ALFORD, TRUMAN, COL	17
ALFORD, JULIUS M.	34	ALFORD, NEILL L.	20	ALFORD, TRUMAN, COL	18
ALFORD, KARYAN	15	ALFORD, NEILL L.	24	ALFORD, TURNER	8
ALFORD, KIMBERLYN S.	8	ALFORD, OBEDIAH	10	ALFORD, W. A.	26
ALFORD, KINCKEN	20	ALFORD, ORLANDO DIXON	8	ALFORD, W. J.	30
ALFORD, L. F.	24	ALFORD, ORLANDO F.	8	ALFORD, W. L.	26
ALFORD, LAFAYETTE	26	ALFORD, ORLANDO F., JR.	8	ALFORD, WADE HAMPTON	7
ALFORD, LANDON	2	ALFORD, ORLANDO F., JR.	17	ALFORD, WALTER L.	26
ALFORD, LANDON	14	ALFORD, ORLANDO HIRAH	16	ALFORD, WALTON H.	28
ALFORD, LANDON	15	ALFORD, OSIE L.	28	ALFORD, WARREN	13
ALFORD, LANDON	18	ALFORD, PATRICK	22	ALFORD, WARREN H.	24
ALFORD, LANDON	34	ALFORD, PEACHMAN	17	ALFORD, WASHINGTON	7
ALFORD, LANDY	18	ALFORD, PEARCY	11	ALFORD, WILLIAM	7
ALFORD, LAWRENCE R.	8	ALFORD, POLLY	15	ALFORD, WILLIAM	8
ALFORD, LEANDER	24	ALFORD, PRESTON H.	20	ALFORD, WILLIAM	9
ALFORD, LEE F.	26	ALFORD, R. A.	24	ALFORD, WILLIAM	11
ALFORD, LENUEL	12	ALFORD, RANDALL L., DR.	12	ALFORD, WILLIAM	14
ALFORD, LEROY B.	8	ALFORD, RAYMOND	14	ALFORD, WILLIAM	15
ALFORD, LEROY BERTRAM	8	ALFORD, RAYMOND	26	ALFORD, WILLIAM	17
ALFORD, LEVIN E.	26	ALFORD, RAYMOND	28	ALFORD, WILLIAM	18
ALFORD, LEWIS WESLEY	9	ALFORD, REBBEN	30	ALFORD, WILLIAM	20

Name	Page	Name	Page	Name	Page
ALFORD, WILLIAM	22	CANDON, BETTY	13	GINN, EVELINE	20
ALFORD, WILLIAM	24	CARRAMY, SARAH	15	GINN, EVELYN	14
ALFORD, WILLIAM	30	CARRUTH, BESSIE	9	HASAN, STEPHEN	21
ALFORD, WILLIAM A.	28	CARSLEY, WILLIA	29	HALLFORD, BEATRICE	31
ALFORD, WILLIAM B.	28	CARTER, CASSANDRA	21	HAMBLIN, MELISA	26
ALFORD, WILLIAM E.	20	CARTER, CORA	31	HAWK, MARY LOUISE REYNOLDS	12
ALFORD, WILLIAM E.	28	CARTER, LAURA LEE	30	HAYWOOD, HAZEL B.	29
ALFORD, WILLIAM ERNETT	7	CASH, MILDRED LEE	27	HAYWOOD, HAZEL BELLE	28
ALFORD, WILLIAM J.	24	CASON, JOSEPHINE	25	HARRISON, MAMCY	30
ALFORD, WILLIAM L.	24	CLAY, VALERIA I.	28	HART, FRONTA	29
ALFORD, WILLIAM L.H.	30	CLEMENS, SALLY	21	HART, ROSALIE	29
ALFORD, WILLIAM LEDRUS HAYWOOD	5	CLEMENS, SALLY	24	HARTLEY, SUSANOMAH	12
ALFORD, WILLIAM LITTLE	8	CLEMENS, TERAH RUTH	28	HEADRICK, FELNA G.	17
ALFORD, WILLIAM R.	22	COLLINS, JERRE T.	25	HEARD, RUBY	11
ALFORD, WILLIAM O.	17	COOK, IRENE	28	HEISE, VERA ALFORD	17
ALFORD, WILLIAM RILEY	5	COOPER, REBECCA FERRELL	12	HENPHILL, MARY	20
ALFORD, WILLIAM T.	8	COPELAND, HENRIETTA	20	HENDERSON, MAMIE	29
ALFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS	7	COPELAND, HENRIETTA	20	HERRING, DELLA	28
ALFORD, WILLIE P.	26	COPELAND, HENRIET.	27	HEYWARD, FRANCIS D., MRS.	11
ALFORD, WINSTON HOLLIMAN	7	COSSANS, VASSIE E.	8	HEYWARD, HARRIETTE	15
ALFRED, CICERO	28	COTTENSHAW, MURIES	21	HEYWARD, HARRIETTE T.	11
ALFRED, EDGAR F.	30	CROL, LAURA V.	22	HIGGINS, LENORA K	29
ALFRED, FRED R.	28	CUMINGS, PHEBE	22	HOBBS, MIRANDI L.	24
ALFRED, JOSEPH	9	CUTTS, MARY ANN E	25	HODNETT, AMANDA E.	24
ALFRED, SARUEL W.	30	DANIELS, LAURA	26	HOLLAND, ELLA	29
ALFRED, TAN	22	DANIELS, LAURA	28	HOLLIDAY, ROSE	30
ALLEN, INEZ	26	DAVIDSON, PHROGNETTIE	26	HOLLIDAY, ROSE J.	31
ALLISON, ELIZA	11	DAVIDSON, PHROGNETTIE	28	HOLLOWAY, MARY J.	8
APPLEGATE, RACHAEL H.	26	DAVIS, MAMCY A.	24	HOPE, ELIZABETH	28
ASHLEY, JERUSHA	15	DERRICK, CHARLOTTE	26	HOSCLAW, MARY A.	22
ASHLEY, JOHN NYLIE	10	DIETRICH, MAMCY ALFORD	18	HOWARD, EULA A.	29
BALCH, ELLEN J.	16	DISHON, CLARA	26	HOWSER, GLADYS	25
BALDWIN, CHRISTIE ALFORD	15	DOAN, MARY ELIZ.	29	HUGHES, PHYLLIS	27
BALDWIN, CHRISTIE ALFORD	18	BOYLE, ORLA	30	HUNTER, MARY J.	25
BARFOOT, MARGARET	10	DUFFELL, LILLIAN ALFORD	10	INGRAM, ----	16
BARNES, JOSHUA	16	DUGAN, AMANDA DOUTHITT	9	JACKSON, MARY	24
BASS, HARRIET	23	DUGAN, JAMES COLUMBUS	9	JOHNSTON, JENIE E.	20
BAST, CATY	20	DUGAN, MELLVILLE, GLARVINE O.	9	JONES, CLARY	13
BEARDSLEY, KIMBERLY	10	EADS, MARY LUVEN.	31	JONES, HENDERSON	27
BEARDSLEY, KIMBERLY E.	17	ECKERT, M. ELISABETH	10	KEASLER, EDGAR F.	21
BEASON, SUSIE MAE	29	EDWARDS, JAMES MCDONALD, DR.	10	KELLERMAN, JUANITA	18
BENJAMIN, MARY	16	EDWARDS, JAMES MCDONALD, DR.	15	KELLY, CELIA ADA	6
BENNETT, MAMIE	26	EDWARDS, JAMES MCDONALD, DR.	17	KIDD, LUCY	31
BERRYHILL, WILLENE	25	EDWARDS, JAMES MCDONALD, DR.	18	KINNON, JANE	20
BISSING, ELSTIE	31	EDWARDS, ORAH	26	LANCASTER, SARAH F.	28
BLACK, KATHERINE	17	EISENLAUER, JACK F.	18	LAMBRY, ABBIE	25
BLACKWELL, FREDDIE	25	ELLIS, MARY	24	LANE, ROSALIA	24
BLAKE, CLARA L.	17	ELZEY, RANKIN M.	27	LAUGHLIN, MARGAR.	31
BLALOCK, MARY W.	23	FARKER, BEATRICE	27	LAUGHLIN, MARGARET A	30
BLAD, MARILLA A.	17	FARRAND, EUNICE	16	LAURENCE, VERA A.	25
BOONE, MARY	13	FARRAND, ----	16	LEASE, ELIZABETH	16
BOSTWICK, CATHERINE	20	FERRELL, REBECCA	12	LEBRAY, MARY JANE	18
BOSTWICK, CATHERINE L.	21	FITE, LLOYD E., MRS.	11	LEBRAY, MARY JANE	23
BOWEN, SUE	31	FITE, PAT	11	LEBRE, JANE	18
BOWMAN, LEWIS O., MRS	14	FLIPPIN, ANN ELIZABETH ALFORD	12	LEBRE, JANE	23
BOWMAN, TRESSIE, MRS	14	FLIPPIN, JIN, MRS.	12	LEE, MARGIE VIRGINIA	26
BOWMAN, TRESSIE, MRS.	12	FLOYD, MARY	11	LEWIS, LUCY	23
BOZMAN, RIZDOM	21	FORTENDERRY, SARAH E.	28	LINGSAY, RUTH NILES	28
BRASSSELL, BARGHADA	9	FORTENDERRY, SARAH I.	30	LITTLE, ELIZABETH	8
BRATCHIE, ANNIE B	27	FREEMAN, ANNIE	24	LITTLE, ELIZABETH	24
BRAM, FLORENCE	25	FREEMAN, ANNIE	30	LITTLE, LOUISE	8
BRIGHT, ROBERT H.	10	FRITZEL, ELOISE	24	LOLLAR, DAISY	27
BROWN, ESTHER	17	FULLER, ----	31	LONG, MAGNOLIA	24
BROWN, L. N.	21	FUSSELL, BEILAH P	29	LONG, MAGNOLIA	25
BROWN, PHYLLIS	31	GALLAUGHER, JEWELL	17	LONG, MARY E.	27
BROWN, SILVIA	26	GATLIN, MARY E.	27	LONGLEY, MARTHA ELIZABETH	14
BRUNFIELD, FANNIE	27	GERMANY, MARTH	29	LUNSFORD, CAMILLA	28
BRUNFIELD, MARGARET	28	GINSOM, BLANCHE	28	MAGEE, HATTIE	26
BRUNFIELD, MARGARET	30	GILBERT, HENRIETTA	22	MAGEE, JOHN CARROL	27
BRUNFIELD, MARGARET	34	GILLIE, IDA ELLA	28	MARSH, GRACE	29
BUSH, RODERICK F.	17	GINN, EVELINE	14	MARTIN, MARGARET L.	30

(36)

Name	Page	Name	Page
MCCALL, MARTHA	29	SELF, CHARITY ANN	28
MCCULLOUGH, ELEANOR	28	SHELTON, CATHERINE	8
MCCURDY, MARY F.	26	SHOWALTER, GERALDINE L.	17
MCGREGOR, MARY	30	SHOWALTER, GERRY	13
MCINTIRE, HELEN E.	16	SIBLEY, FRANCES	21
MCKAY, CLARKY JAKE	25	SIMMONS, SARAH W.	28
MCKIBBEN, BENJAMIN	21	SIMMONS, ABRAHAM BROWN	16
MCLEAN, SARAH ELIZABETH	22	SIMPSON, JOHANNA	31
MCLENDON, MARY E.	26	SKINNER, HENRIETTA	20
MCLENDON, MARY E.	28	SKINNER, HENRIETTA	28
MCLENDON, MARY ELIZABETH	14	SLAUGHTER, NELLIE	25
MCHILLAN, ETHEL	26	SLAYTON, ABEL	16
MCHILLAN, ETHEL	29	SLAYTON, MARY	16
MCPHERSON, GRACE	20	SMITH, ANNE KENDALL	24
MCPHERSON, GRACE	24	SMITH, KATIE RUTH	27
MCREADY, MARTHA	30	SMITH, KATIE RUTH	28
MEHRKAM, LUCILLE	17	SMITH, MARY JOSEPHINE	26
MEREDITH, MARCIA B.	17	STAFFORD, MARY L.	24
MEYER, MILDRED K., MRS.	11	STEPHENS, SUSAN F	25
MEYER, MILDRED K., MRS.	15	STRICKLAND, KAY	29
MEYER, WILLIAM F., MRS.	15	STUBBS, ELLA MAE	24
MILLER, ELMER K.	17	SWAN, FAY ALFORD	11
MILLER, HARRIET	24	SWINK, MARTHA	25
MILLER, SARAH A.	28	THOMAS, GWENDOLY P	27
MILLING, ELINOR	21	THOMPSON, JETHRO	11
MOORE, ELIZABETH	8	THOMPSON, PEARCY	15
MORAN, RUTH EAGER	12	THORNHILL, WILLIE	25
MORGAN, SALLIE	18	TONY, ANN	13
MORGAN, SALLIE	23	TREADWAY, EMILY	24
MOSTYN, MARGARET JANE	24	VAUGHAN, GRACE I	20
NOBELS, EMMA	8	VERDERY, GERTRUDE	9
NORMAN, ANNA R.	8	VERMADO, ELLE E.	28
NORMAN, ANNA R.	28	WADFORD, LOUANNA	27
NORMAN, RICHARD	11	WALDREP, MARGARET ANN	12
MURKALLY, MAMCY	29	WALKER, ALINE	27
O'RILEY, EMMA A.	14	WALKER, DALEY E.	27
PACE, ANN MARIE	24	WALKER, FRANCES N.	15
PAINTER, LILLIAN	20	WALKER, FRANCES N.	18
PARKER, BELLE	30	WALKER, MARTHA	10
PARKER, BELLE	31	WALKER, MARTHA J.	25
PASCHAL, JERUSHA	8	WALKER, MARTHA JANE	24
PASCHAL, MARY	13	WATKINS, CLARISSA	11
PEARCE, HANNAH LOU	26	WATKINS, CLARISSA	16
PERRY, MARTHA	30	WATSON, EMMA	24
POPE, EMILY	25	WELCH, MARY JANE	25
PRICE, DAVID	8	WELLER, MARTHA	31
PRICE, DAVID	12	WELLES, FREDERICK R.	17
PRICE, ELIZABETH FULTON	17	WESTBROOK, ROSETTA	23
QUARLES, MARY MRS	23	WHITE, MARY LOUISE	18
QUEEN, MORRETTE M	29	WHITE, SARAH E.	30
REA, HAZEL	18	WHITHEAD, CATHERINE	21
REAVES, SARAH S.	8	WIGGINS, KINNEY	10
REEVES, HAIDEE ALFORD	17	WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH ALFORD	18
REYNOLDS, MARY LOUISE	12	WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH ALFORD	34
REYNOLDS, MARY LOUISE	17	WILLIAMS, LENOR	20
RICHARDSON, FRANCES	22	WILLIAMS, LENOR	26
RICHMOND, BYRON	27	WILLSON KING, JOAN MARIE, DR.	18
ROBINSON, LUCINDA	24	WILLSON KING, JOAN MARIE, M D	18
ROBINSON, SARAH ELIZABETH	28	WINBERLEY, SAMUEL	21
ROGERS, DORA	8	WINNINGHAM, ELIZABETH	13
SALTSMAN, ALONA R.	28	WOOTEN, ASENATH	20
SANDERFORD, SARAH	14	WORKMAN, JOHN H.	11
SANDLIN, LELIA	25	WRIGHT, ISA IDELE	24
SANDLIN, LELIA	19	YATES, MARTHA CRAIG	24
SAVAGE, KIM I.	12	YOKLEY, JESSIE B.	8
SAVAGE, KIM I.	17		
SCHILLING, FLORNE.	29		
SCHOFIELD, BAWA	25		
SEABORN, FRANKIE	5		
SEABORN, FRANKIE	9		
SELF, CHARITY ANN	28		

37  
FAMILY REUNIONS, CONTINUED FROM PAGE 5

Scheduled, tentatively at least, for May 30 at Gallman, Copiah County, Mississippi is the reunion of the descendants of JULIUS C. ALFORD who migrated to Mississippi from North Carolina in the early 1830's. He had nine children, including two sons who were medical doctors. There are many descendants covering several generations all over south central Mississippi. We know of two contacts for this group. Julius M. Alford P. O. Box 489, Mc Comb, MS or Elizabeth Alford Williams, 734 Mayer Street, Greenville, MS 38701.

We are not sure of the date for this year, but it was Labor Day in 1985, and we suppose they will meet on that date this year, if they meet. The meeting will probably be in Henderson Texas and will involve the descendants of EGBERT BENSON ALFORD who was born in Chambers County, Alabama, but migrated to Texas where he raised a proud and notable Alford family. He had six children, none of which are living today. There are many grand children and other descendants. The contact for this group is Landon Alford, P. O. Box 67, Henderson, TX 75652.

COVER PHOTOGRAPHS

We would like to print an Alford photo on the front page of each issue of the newsletter. If you will let us borrow a copy of yours, we will return the photo unharmed just as soon as we can have a copy made. It is preferred that we use ancestors of Alfs, and if possible those born in the last century. My plan had been to organize things so that pictures would match with a sketch included in that same issue, but I'll never make such a finely tuned schedule.

The photograph on this issue is of my grandfather, JEPHTHA MARTIN ALFORD son of JOHN SEABORN ALFORD and Margaret BRUMFIELD. Jephtha was born July 22 1862 in Washington Parish, Louisiana and he died there May 26 1948. We will have more about him and his family in a future issue.

Please send us photographs of your Alford ancestors along with a brief sketch. Photographs may be of individuals, couples, family or whatever you may have.

This Newsletter Printed By  
BUDGET PRINTING CENTER  
11646 Dorsett Road  
Maryland Heights, MO 63043